

**Index to Bardic poems and sources**

*Roinn na Gaeilge, Col. na Tríonóide (TCD)*

This is an index to the bardic poems, the texts of which, both published and unpublished, were prepared by the Department of Irish, TCD, for inclusion in the DIAS Bardic Poetry Database (<http://bardic.celt.dias.ie>). The order of the index follows the numbering of the poems in the Database. Poems the numbers of which are preceded by an asterisk are not included (because they are still to be checked, they are in *amhrán* metre, they are outside our expertise (poems from the Book of the Dean of Lismore) or because we did not have the funds to visit the libraries in which the only surviving copies are found; 131 in all). A number preceded by a cross (†) indicates that the poem is not in fact a separate poem but a stray section from some other poem (27 in all). Numbers followed immediately by the letter a or b (e.g. 7a, 59b) are of poems taken in by us but not in the database on the DIAS website. Five hundred of the unpublished poems listed below have now been published in *A Bardic miscellany*. For the contents of this book see the **A Bardic Miscellany - Contents** file. For citations from the Irish Grammatical Tracts and the Bardic Syntactical Tracts see the file named **Citations**. For an alphabetic list of poems in which citations have been identified see the file **Cited poems**.

Updates (search [Update](#)) referencing recently edited poems or on-going editions appear in this file in [green](#). It would be greatly appreciated and acknowledged if anyone wishing to add to these details could send the information to [pmcmanus@tcd.ie](mailto:pmcmanus@tcd.ie) for inclusion here.

For informations to date thanks go to Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, Mícheál Hoyne and Luke McInerney.

Damian McManus (09/06/2016)

- 1 -ch thighearna / creite ar teach na togharma [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 35]
- 2 [A] Alasdair, 'ndo thréig tú an ghruaim [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 35, 246].
- 3 A Aodh Óg na n-each luaith [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918), no. 19]
- 4 A Athair nua neamhdhasa [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 57]
- \*5 A bháis etc. Piaras Feiritéir [not in]
- \*6 A Bhanbha bhog-omh etc. Céitinn [amhrán, not in]
- 7 A Bhanbha, is truaigh do chor! [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 28]
- 7a A bhean a-tá lán dom fhuath [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 85]
- 8 A bhean chridhe chompánta [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 96]
- \*9 A bhean dá dtugus-sa grádh [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 10 A bhean do bhí san Bheithil [RIA 10, [23/M/12], 62]
- 11 A bhean do-ní an truaighphecadh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, 288.]
- 12 A bhean fuair an falachán [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no.13]
- 13 A bhean fuair faille ar an bhfeart [Knott, E.: 'Mac an Bhaire's elegy on the Ulster lords', *Celtica* 5, 161-171]
- 14 A bhean 'gá bhfuil crodh [Matheson, Angus: 'A ughdar so Fearchar Mac Phádraig Grannd', *Éigse* 5, 156-7]
- 15 A bhean lán do stuaim [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 100]
- 16 A bhean na dtrí mbó [Ó Murchú, G.: 'A ughdar so Gearóid', *Éigse* 2, 64]
- 17 A bhean na geóich gcorrsholas [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no.32]
- 18 A bhean na lurgan luime [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 97]
- 19 A bhean óg ón a bhean óg [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 118-9]
- 20 A bheith i mbrataibh loma [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 14; see also *Éigse* 5, 138]
- 21 A bhráighe a-tá i dtor London [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 63]
- \*22 A bhratach ar a bhfaicim etc. [amhrán, not in]
- 23 A Bhriain Mhég Uidhir, éist roinn [Breatnach, Pól: 'Poems of Brian Ó Corcráin from the Book of O'Conor Don', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad* 1929, 35 ff., poem 8]
- 23a A bhuachail bó Eachdhroma [Eoghan O Neachtain: 'Tochmarc Fhearbhlaide', *Ériu* 4, 49-67, 6 poems; poem 5]
- 24 A chailleach na foraire [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: 'Duanairé Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 6]

- \*25 A cheart féin ón bhreitheamh [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 26 A chinn Diarmaid Uí Chairbre [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 12, p. 96].
- 27 A chláirseach Chnuic Í Chosgair [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 15]
- 28 A chlú a-moigh ar Mhág Uidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 10]
- 29 A chnuic thoir re taoibh Ealla [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 64]
- 30 A cholann chugat an bás [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 1]
- 31 A cholann do-chím gan cheann [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 43]
- 32 A Cholmáin mhóir mhic Léinín [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin 1970, poem 16]
- 33 A chompáin, cuimhnigh meise [Ní Dhonnchadha, Máirín: ‘Two female lovers’, *Ériu* 45, 113-9]
- 34 A chompáin, seachoin sinne! [Ó Fiannachta, Pádraig: ‘Two love poems’, *Ériu* 21, 115-21]
- 35 A Chormaic, cuimhnigh an chóir [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae II* (Inverness, 1894), 291-293]
- 36 A chorpáin, cuimhnigh do chríoch [TCD 1382 (H.5.10), 118]
- 37 A chorpáin, is truagh do chor [NLI G 127, 110]
- 38 A chrích Chéir mhic Fhearghusa [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 28]
- 39 A chroch Dé, déana mo leigheas [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 2]
- 39a A chroch naomhtha, nocht dod ghrásaibh [Maynooth B9, 21]
- 40 A chroinn, ar ar thoirling Dia [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 31]
- 41 A chros thall ar an dtulaigh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 65]
- 42 A chuirp, cia is comhairleach dhuid? [Bodleian, Rawlinson B 475, 105]
- \*43 A crod an Midhe fa tuaraim [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 18b; not included, needs checking]
- 44 A Dhé Athar, t’fhairé rum [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 50]
- 45 A Dhé dhil, tabhair damh-sa [TCD 1284, 149b]
- 46 A Dhomhnaill, deaghlam fá shíodh [Quiggin, E. C.: ‘Prolegomena to the study of the later Irish bards, 1200-1500’, *Proceedings of the British Academy* 5, (1913) 89-142 (appendix). Text from Rawlinson B 514, 74r] [Poem 46 \[Update\]](#) Now edited by Damian McManus along with poem no. 467 below: ‘In defence of manslaughter: two poems by Muireadhach Leasa an Doill/Albanach Ó Dálaigh for Domhnall Mór (mac Éigneacháin) Ó Domhnaill († 1241)’, *Ériu* 64, 2014, 145-203.
- 47 A dhoruis crín a’ dísgán [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘A dhoruis crín a’ dísgán’, *Éigse* 10, 313-4]
- 47a A Dhuibhdhil, an gcluinte an gháir [Eoghan O Neachtain: ‘Tochmarc Fhearbhlaide’, *Ériu* 4, 49-67, 6 poems; poem 3]
- 48 A dhúin thíos a-tá it éanar [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 56]
- 49 A dhuine chaitheas corp Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 18]
- 50 A dhuine chollas go sáimh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 34]
- 51 A dhuine chuirios an crann [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin 1970, poem 34]
- 52 A dhuine, cuimhnigh an bás [NLS Adv 72/1/36, 94 and NLS Adv 72/1/48, 32r]
- \*53 A dhuine, cuimhnigh ar do etc [amhrán, not in]
- 54 A dhuine, féach ar an uaigh [RIA 513, 149]
- 55 A dhuine labhras an laoidh [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 21]
- 56 A dhuine, ná déana uail [RIA 249 (23/N/13), 280]
- 57 A dhuine na heasláinte [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 39]
- 58 A Éamuinn, an agad féin? [NLS Adv 72/1/42, 26r]
- 59 A Eoghain, do haithneadh t’airm [TCD 1298 (H.2.7), vol. 1, col. 228]
- 59a A eolcha Éireann airde [RIA 1225 (D/ii/1), Book of Uí Mhaine, 80v]
- 59b A eolcha Conaill cheoluigh [Rawlinson B 514, 62r; Published in W. M. Hennessy and D. H. Kelly: *The Book of Fenagh* (1875) 344 ff.]
- 60 A fhir bheanas clog na dtráth [Kuno Meyer: ‘Neue Mitteilungen aus irischen Handschriften’ *Archiv fuer Celtische Lexicographie*, 1907, 215-246, at 233]
- †61 A fhir chridhe charaim-se [not a separate poem; = second half of *A bhean chridhe chompánta*]
- 62 A fhir do-ní an t-éad [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 94]

- 62a A fhir do-ní coiméad ar do mhnaoi [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 93]
- 63 A fhir éadmhair 'gá mbi bean [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 92]
- 64 A fhir fhágbhus inis Cuinn [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 23b]
- 65 A fhir fhéuchas uaid an cnáimh [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 99-103]
- 66 A fhir ghlacas a ghalldacht [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin 1970, poem 9]
- 67 A fhir iomtha an aosa téd [*Irisleabhar na Gaedhilge* 19 (1909), 365]
- 68 A fhir légha an leabhráin bhig [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 12]
- 69 A fhir luigheas 'na leabaidh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 38]
- 70 A fhir na heagna d'iarraidh [*Measgra Dánta II*, poem 68]
- 71 A fhir, ná suidh ar in sídh [Ó Cuív, B.: 'A poem of prophecy on Ua Conchobhair kings of Connacht' *Celtica* 19, 31-54]
- 72 A fhir shealbhas duit an dán [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 40 (1951) 217-222]
- 73 A fhir táinig re tásg mBriain [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 4]
- 74 A fhir thagras an chaint bhaoth [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 27]
- 75 A fhir théid go Tulaigh Móir [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 13]
- 76 A fhir théid i dTír Chonaill [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 66]
- 77 A fhir théid go Fiadh bhFuinidh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 52]
- 78 A fhir thógbhas na taise [Laud Misc. 610, 72v]
- 79 A fhir threabhas an dtulaigh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 67]
- 80 A gclú is ionnmhus d'fhine Raghnuill [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 64]
- 81 A gcródhachd ceart chlann bhFeorais [NLI G992, 'Nugent', 29r; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 65-82 and 193-203] [Update] Poem 81 edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh: 'A gcródhacht ceart chlann bhFeorais', *Féilscribhinn do Chathal Ó Háinle*, (eds) Eoin Mac Cárthaigh and Jürgen Uhlich, *An Clóchomhar*, 2012, 881-913.
- 82 A Ghearóid, déana mo dháil [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 67]
- 83 A ghille ghabhus an stiúir [Murphy, G.: 'Two Irish poems written from the Mediterranean in the thirteenth century (I)', *Éigse* 7, 71-9]
- 84 A hógabhbh éirgheas fine [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 491]
- 85 A ionmhain, do sheachnais-se [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 16]
- 86 A Íosa, an éisdir mo dhán? [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 20]
- 87 A Íosa Críosa, créad an toil? [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 33]
- 88 A lámh dar bhean an béim súl [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 31]
- 89 A leabhráin ainmnighther d'Aodh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 1]
- \*90 A lega Banbha na mbrat [not included, needs rechecking]
- 91 A léine mhic Dhiarmada [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 27]
- 91a A liubhair a-tá ar do lár [Rawlinson B 514, 63r; W. M. Hennessy and D. H. Kelly: *The Book of Fenagh* (1875) 358 ff.]
- 92 A lucht chumas bréag san dán [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 13]
- 93 A Lughaidh, labhram go séimh [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 8]
- 93a A mhac-alla dheas [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 19]
- 94 A mhacacóimh dhealbhas an dán [Ó Floinn, D.: 'Brid Iníon Iarla Chille Dara cct más fíor', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhat* (1953) 18-19]
- 95 A mhacacóimh mhaoideas do shlad [Breatnach, R. A.: 'A pretended robbery', *Éigse* 3, 240-4]
- 96 A mhacacóimh shéanas mo sheirc [Ó Lochlainn, Colm: 'A poem by Tadhg mac Dáire Mhic Bhruaideadha', *Éigse* 1, 2-6]
- \*97 A Mhaighdean bhuidh etc. [amhrán, not in]

- 98 A Mhairgréag, cuimhnigh ar ngaol [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 26]
- 99 A Mharta, ceanglum connradh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 33]
- 99a A mheic, déana síth re Conn [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 63-4]
- 100 A Mheic Dhubhghaill, tuar acáin [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 23, p. 180].
- \*101 A Meic Mhuri ni raibh gol [TCD 1337, 417b; illegible, not in]
- 101a A mheic Aonghusa Tírigh [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 82]
- 102 A mheic Dhubhghaill ghéirreannaigh [RIA 1007 (23/L/34) 218]
- 103 A mheic, gur mheala t’arma [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 110]
- 104 A mheic, ná meabhraigh éigse [O’Conor Don, 403a]
- 105 A mhná, guileam tre Ghlais Áir [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 58]
- 106 A Mhór, cuimhnigh an comann [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 15].
- 107 A Mhuire, a mháthair ar nAthar [RIA 1134, Book of Fermoy, 119]
- 108 A Mhuire, ag so mhé chugat [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 19]
- 109 A Mhuire mhór [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 30]
- 110 A Mhuireadhaigh, meil do sgín [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 69]
- 111 A Mhurchaidh, fuirigh re cách [O’Conor Don, 289a]
- \*112 A námha threabhas do thuatha [TCD 1363 (H.4.22) The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire, 135; not included, needs checking]. [Update\] Poem 112 is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne.](#)
- \*113 A naoi bheag neartmhar etc. [amhrán, not in]
- 114 A naomhMhuire, a mháthair Dé [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 12]
- 115 A Niocláis, nocht an gcláirsigh! [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 25]
- 116 A ógáin ón, a ógáin [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 43]
- 117 A phaidrín do dhúisg mo dhéar [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 8, p. 60].
- 117a A reilig laoch Leithe Cuinn [Best, R. I.: ‘Graves of the Kings at Clonmacnois’ (Rawlinson B 512, 121a), *Ériu* 2, 163-171]
- 117b A Rí neimhe is díon damh-sa [Ní Shéaghdha, Nessa: ‘An Bhréag’, *Éigse* 1, 304]
- 118 A sbarán an Spioraid Naomh [RIA 629 (23/A/45), 70]
- 119 A sgríbhíonn luigheas tar lear [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 35]
- 120 A shagairt na hamhsóige [Gillies, William: ‘The Gaelic poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (III)’, *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 14 (1983), 59-82: 73]
- 121 A sháith d’oighe i n-ionadh Bhriain [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 29]
- 122 A shaoghail ón, a shaoghail [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 4]
- 123 A Sheónóid, méadaigh meanma [Matheson, Angus: ‘Poems from a Manuscript of Cathal Mac Muireadhaigh’, *Éigse* 11, 1-17]
- 124 A Shiobhán, daingnigh ar ndáil [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 212]
- 125 A Shionainn Bhriain Bhóroimhe [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 12]
- 126 A Shionann Chuinn Chéadchathaigh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 13]
- 127 A Shláine inghean Fhlannagáin [Ní Dhonnchadha, M.: ‘The poem beginning “A Shláine Inghean Fhlannagáin”’, *Ériu* 46, 65-70]
- 128 A shlat leabhar na gcíoch mbláith [RIA 256 (23/G/23), 199]
- 129 A Thaidhg, cuimhnigh an comann [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 35]
- 130 A Thaidhg, ná tathaoir Torna [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 4]
- \*131 A theachtaire ar cuairt etc. [amhrán; not in]
- 132 A theachtaire théid a-nonn [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 76]
- 133 A theachtaire théid ar sliabh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 22]

- 134 A theachtairé théid bhu thuaidh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 2]
- 135 A theachtairé théid budh dheas [Breatnach, Pól: ‘Poems of Brian Ó Corcráin from the Book of O’Conor Don’, *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad* 1929, 35 ff., poem 7]
- 136 A theachtairé thig ón bhFraingc [RIA 490 (23/N/15), 151] and [RIA 491 (23/E/16), 379]
- 137 A theachtairé tig ón Róimh [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 18]
- 138 A Thoirrdhealbaigh, turn th’aigheadh [TCD 1378 (H/5/6), 213] [Poem 138: The apologue from this poem has now been edited by Cathal Ó Háinle: ‘Three Apologues and In Cath Catharda’, \*Ériu\* 65 \(2015\): 87-126.](#)
- 139 A toigh bheag tiaghar i dteagh mór [Mac Kenna, L.: ‘A poem by Gofraidh Fionn Ó Dálaigh’, *Ériu* 16 (1952), 132-139]
- 140 A-niu céaduchtach chlann nÁdhaimh [RIA 782 (3/C/18), 259] [Poem 140 \[Update\] Legible part \(first ten qts\) of this poem now edited by Damian McManus: ‘AVE reversing EVA: Miscellanea on Marian devotion in Irish bardic poetry’, in \*Princes, prelates and poets in Medieval Ireland: Essays in honour of Katharine Simms\*, \(ed\) Seán Duffy, 2013: 503-13.](#)
- 141 A-nocht is uaigneach Éire [Ó Raghallaigh, Tomás: *Duanta Eoghain Ruaidh Mhic An Bhaird*, Galway, 1930, poem 16]
- 142 A-nocht sgaoilid na sgola [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 38]
- 143 A-noir ghabhas an gaisgeadh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 2]
- 143a A-nois, a leabhráin, imig rót [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 80]
- 144 A-nois aithnighim m’uabhar [Fraser, J. and O’Keefe, J. G.: ‘Poems on the O’Donnells (1200 to 1600)’, *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 18]
- 145 A-nois caoinfead-sa Clann Táil [RIA 710 (23/H/25), 16r]
- 146 A-nois díolaim deachmhaidh Dhé [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 15]
- 147 A-nois díolam an deachmhaidh [O’Conor Don, 293a]
- 148 A-nois do críochnaigheadh cearchuill na cródhachta [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 195]
- 149 A-nois do tuigfidhe Tadhg [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 10]
- 150 A-nois molfam Mág Uidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 23]
- 151 A-nois ránaig ríoghdhacht mh’aigheadh [O’Conor Don, 239b]
- 152 A-nois tánaig Aodh Eanghach [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 4]
- 153 A-nois tráth an charadraidh [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 5]
- 154 A-nos bhréagnoighthear Bricne [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 29]
- 155 Ab an aonuigh caruid Dé [O’Conor Don, 27b]
- 156 Ab fíréanda fada ó shoin [Maynooth C88, 17v] [Poem 156 \(ABM 26\): \[Update\] Now edited by Cathal Ó Háinle: “‘Ab fíréanda fada ó shin’; a detached apologue?”, \*Ériu\* 64, 2014, 123-43.](#)
- 156a Abair leis ná déanadh éad [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 77]
- 157 Abair riom a Éire ógh [O’Conor Don, 296a]
- 158 Ach, a Dhaoil! [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 23]
- 159 Acht mar uisce d’éis a leata [Ó Cróinín, Dáibhí I.: ‘A poet in penitential mood’, *Celtica* 16, 169-74]
- 160 Ad-chiú aisling im iomdhaidh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 39a]
- 161 Ad-chiú néall neamhdha ós an raon [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 13]
- 162 A-déar madh Gall et Gaoidheal [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 1b]
- 163 A-dearar easbag..... [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 9v]
- 164 Adhbhal anágh na nGaoidheal [RIA 744 (A/v/ 2), Dillon Duanaire, 28a]
- 165 Adhbhar beadhghtha bás deise [RIA 5 (23/D/ 4), 190; published with translation in: J. O’Donovan, *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* (1849), 370-83]
- \*166 Adhbhar bróin buadar bailc [Book of Dean of Lismore; not in]
- 167 Ag so an chomairce, a Chormaic [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 30].
- 168 Ag so an t-easlán dar-íribh [O’Conor Don, 57a]

- 169 Ag so brágha dheit, a Dhé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 9]
- 170 Ag so chugad, a Chormuic [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 14]
- 171 Ag so tráth na cabhra, a Chríod [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 51]
- 172 Aghaidh gach droichsgéil a-mach! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 9]
- 173 Agus fós cnú 'na héadan [Pádraig Ó Macháin: *Téacs agus Údar i bhFilíocht na Scol*, 1998, 25-35]
- 174 Aigneadh m'fhir chomtha chridhe O'Keeffe, J. G.: 'A portrait' (from an unnumbered loose sheet of MS. in the Franciscan Library), *Miscellany presented to Kuno Meyer*, 1912, 246-9]
- 175 Áilim an triúr [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Uilliam Mac an Leagha cecinit', *Éigse*, 8, 133-4]
- \*176 Ailim bairc mbraenaig [not included, needs checking]
- 177 Áilim mo Dhia [TCD 1285, 154a (second manuscript)]
- 178 Ainic mé, a Mheic ar Seathar [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 57]
- \*179 Ainic misi a Mhór [not included, needs checking]
- 180 Ainmnigh ria gcách ceann a gcionn [Ó Cuív, Brian: 'Some items relating to the MacDonnells of Antrim', *Celtica* 16, 139-56: 150-2]
- 180a Airdrí dár ghabh Éirinn uill [Pádraig Ó Macháin: 'Ar bhás Chuinn Chéadchathaigh', *Éigse* 21, 1986, 53-65]
- 181 Aire don téud sin fút [RIA 1174 (24/C/44)]
- 182 Airghialla ardmhóra uaisle [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 36r]
- 183 Aistrigh chugam, a chroch naomh [NLI G55, 195]
- 184 Aiseag iomshlán do uair Tadhg [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 5]
- 185 Aisling ad-chonnaire Cormac [O'Dwyer, Peter: 'A vision concerning Hugh O'Connor († 1309)', *Éigse* 5, 79-91]
- 186 Aisling ad-chonnarc ó chianaibh [McGeown, Hugh and Murphy, Gerard: 'Giolla Brighde Albanach's Vision of Donnchadh Cairbreach Ó Briain', *Éigse* 7, 80-3]
- 187 Aisling through do mhear mise [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 44]
- 188 Aislingthe do-chonnac-sa [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 21]
- 189 Áit mo roinn gan rann oile [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 5]
- 190 Aithin mé dot oide, a Eoin [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 1]
- 191 Aithne charad cláirseach Bhriain [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 8]
- 192 Aithnidh damh deireadh mo leabtha [Carney, James: 'The tomb is our last Bed', *Éigse* 1, 195]
- 193 Aithnidh an gcrích-se, a chlann Néill [Franciscan Library A25, 168]
- 194 Aithreach damh mo dhíochoisge [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 61]
- 195 Aithrige sunn duid, a Dhé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 29]
- 196 Aithris fhreimhe ruanaidh Eoin [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 28, p. 212]
- 197 Álainn claochlódh na Cairrge [Maynooth B8, 87] [Update] Poem 197 (ABM 35): Edited by Mícheál Hoynes in an unpublished PhD thesis 'Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg' (TCD, 2014) and being prepared by him now (2015) for publication.
- 198 Álainn Dún Mhic Mhuire [Ó Muirgheasa, Énrí: *Dánta Diadha Uladh*, 210-16]
- 199 Alba gan díon a ndiaigh Ailín [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae II* (Inverness, 1894), 216-24]
- 200 Amhgar bisigh bás flatha [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 41]
- 201 An áil libh seanchus síol gCéin [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 32]
- 202 An bean pháirte páis Íosa? [RIA 1068 (24/P/13), 39]
- 203 An beó dh'éinneoch don fhuil riogh? [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 44]
- 204 An Brian-sa ag sporadh a ghreagh ar Ghaillfhearaihb [RIA 629 (23/A/45), 4]

- 205 An céim-si ad choinne, a chuirp Dhé [O'Dwyer, Brendan (O. Carm.): 'An céim-si ad choinne', *Éigse* 4, 173-4]
- 206 An choiscéim-se i gceann Laighneach [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 61]
- 207 An Cian céadna i gConnachtaibh [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 1a]
- \*208 An Coimthe a-tá ar nimh agus ar lár [TCD MS 1285, 117a; not included, needs checking]
- 209 An comhall céadna ag cloinn Eoghain [RIA 475 (24/P/25) (*Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne*) 80v, p. 154]
- 210 An dá chloich-se dá naomhcrois [RIA 466 (C/iv/2), iv]
- 211 An deimhin a-nos teacht don tairngire? [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 4]
- 212 An é súd an Críost céadna? [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 19]
- 212a An eol dúibh an seanchas sean? [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 408-11]
- 213 An foltsa dhuit, a Dhé athar [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 43]
- 214 An gluine mé, a mhacaoimh mná? [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 39]
- 215 An gluine mé, a Mhic Dáire? [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 9]
- 215a An lámh 's an scríbhneoir do scríobh [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: 'Brian Mac Giolla Phádraig', *Celtica* 4, 103-205: 115]
- 216 An mbéarthaoi dhá uair Eimhear? [Sir Con O'Neill's Manuscript; National Library Microfilm NLI Positive 6671, 101r] [Update](#) [Poem 216 \(ABM 38\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Damian McManus](#)
- 217 An ngéabha mo shuirghe, a shiúr? [TCD 1382 (H.5.10), 139]
- 218 An ngeabhthá, a Dhonnchaidh, mo dhán? [Ní Úrdail, Meidhbhín: 'A poem addressed to Donnchadh Ó Briain, fourth earl of Thomond', *Cín Chille Cúile: texts, saints and places, essays in honour of Pádraig Ó Riain*, ed. J. Carey, M. Herbert and K. Murray (Aberystwyth, 2004), 193-207]
- 218a An seisear [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 74]
- 219 An sgitheach tú, a mhacaoimh mná? [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 70]
- 220 An síoth do rogha, a rí fionnGhall? [NLS Adv 72/1/42, 23r]
- 221 An sluagh sídhe so i nEamhuin? [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 8]
- 222 An té do riaradh le beagán [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 1]
- 223 An tú a-ris, a ráith Teamhrach? Quiggin, E. C.: 'O'Conor's house at Cloonfree', *Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway*, Cambridge 1913, 333-352]
- 224 An tú ar gcéadaithe, a charrag? [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 68]
- 225 An tú mh'aithne, a Innse an Laoidh? [Maynooth M107, 122]
- 226 An tú m'aithne, a fhalluing donn? [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 41]
- 227 An tú táinig go Tadhg Dall? [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), vol ii, 325]
- 228 An tuirseach taoi, a Lughaidh? [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 12]
- 229 An tusa an bhean do bhí sunn? [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), no.40]
- 230 An ullamh fós feis na Teamhrach? [O'Conor Don, 127a]
- 231 Anam 'gá chéile, a Chormuic [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 7]
- 232 Annamh néal ríoghna ós ráith Chuirce [RIA 750 (C/i/3), 4]
- 233 Annamh rí ag roinn tighearnais [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 83]
- 234 Annamh teach i dtréidhibh Leithbhir [Ó Lochlainn, C.: 'An unpublished poem of Tadhg Dall Ó Huiginn', *The Irish Book Lover*, vol. 23, 1935, 5-6]
- 234a Aoibhinn, a leabhráin, do thriall [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 1]
- 234b Aoibhinn an galar grádh mná [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 2]
- 235 Aoibhinn an lá-sa i Lonnainn [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 36]
- 235a Aoibhinn beatha an sgláire [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 9]



- 236 Aoibhinn bheith i mBinn Éadair [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 41]
- 237 Aoibhinn duit, a dhuine bhoicht [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, 289]
- 238 Aoibhinn duit, a dhuine dhoill! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 28]
- 239 Aoidhe i n-Éirinn an t-Iarla [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 36]
- 240 Aoidhe meise ag máthair Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 2]
- 241 Aoidhe mo chroidhe ceann Briain [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 13]
- 242 Aoidhe ó Cais ’na chrích féin [O’Conor Don, 299a]
- 243 Aoinsciath chosnaimh na gceall [TCD 1419 (H.6.15), 109]
- 244 Aonar dhamhsa eidir dhaoibh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 42]
- 245 Aonar dhuit, a Bhriain Bhanbha [RIA 493 (23/C/18), 71]
- 245a Aonghus, amhra an rí [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 77]
- 246 Aonta deise ag díon Laighean [RIA 1233 (23/Q/10), ‘An Leabhar Donn’, 11r]
- 247 Ar do dhíon damh, a Ghobnuit [Ó Cuív, Brian: ‘Two poems of invocation to Saint Gobnait’, *Éigse* 6, 326-32]
- 248 Ar ghuth éinfhir anaid Bréifnigh [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 32]
- 249 Ar iasacht fhuaras Aonghus [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 69]
- 249a Ar maidin, a mhacaoimh óig [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 10]
- 249b Ar mbeannacht mar dhligim dheit [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 33]
- \*250 Ar mhaithibh is olc th’aithne [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 251 Ar n-oide múinte mac Dé [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 3]
- 252 Ar ndíbirt Ghaoidheal greadh n-úr and Gairid bhíos grian ag gealadh [TCD 1346 (H.4.4), 169]
- 253 Ar sliocht Gaoidheal ó Ghort Gréag [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 20, p. 158]
- 254 Ar sliocht trí a-táid Gaoidhil [Ó Concheanainn, Tomás: ‘Dán molta ó Fhearghal Óg Mac an Bhaird’, *Celtica* 16, 73-85]
- 255 Ar th’fhaosamh dhamh, a Dhé athar [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 73]
- \*256 Ard la rechtazow etc. [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 256a Arann na n-oigheadh n-iomdha [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 40]
- 257 Ardaigh do mheanma, a Mhurchaidh [RIA 18 (23/M/25-34), 298]
- 258 Argain minic Cill mic Nenain, Spiorad Éigneacháin [RIA 466 (C/iv /2), 1b]
- 259 As féin braittear compánach [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 10]
- 260 A-tá amhghar fá na mnáibh William Gillies, ‘The Gaelic poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (I)’, *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 18-45: 35-41]
- 261 A-tú a ndeacair eder dhís [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 13r]
- 262 A-tá an saoghal ag seanmhóir [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 22]
- 263 A-tá cás comhairle im chionn [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 213]
- 264 A-tá Día ag díon an Mhóintigh [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 178r]
- \*265 A-tá fleasgach ar mo thí [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 266 A-tá grádh nach admhaim oirn [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 31]
- 267 A-tá sinn ar slighidh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 8]
- 267a A-tá sonn sochar na ríogh [Nessa Ní Shéaghda: ‘The rights of Mac Diarmada’, *Celtica* 6, 156-172]
- 268 A-tá sunn rulla na ríogh [Rawlinson B 514, Oxford, Bodleian Library, 61v14]
- 269 A-tá sunn seanchas Mu-áin [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 71]
- 270 A-táid trí comhruig im chionn [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 5]
- 271 A-táim ag dul risan tuaithe [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 13]
- 272 A-tám i gcás eidir dhá chomhairle [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 70]

- 273 A-tám i n-easbhaidh amhoirc [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 6]
- 274 A-tám ionchóra re hAodh [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 4]
- †275 Athairne, athair na haoi [RIA 490 (23/N/15), 34; not a separate poem, see *Ionmhain compán ro charas* qts 9 and 18]
- 276 Athfhás fréimhe Clann Charrthaigh [O’Conor Don, 364b]
- \*277 Athraigh gléas, a Ghiolla Íosa [Franciscan A 7; not in]
- 278 A-tú i gcogadh rem chairdibh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 13]  
[Ba mhór an scéal bás Eoghain, see no. 369]
- 279 Baile suthach, síoth Eamhna [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘A poem in Praise of Raghnaill, King of Man’, *Éigse* 8, 283-301]
- \*280 Baintreabhthach do bhí roimhe [RIA 751 (E/iv/1); illegible, not in]
- \*281 Baith (?) im chroide a Mhic Dé al. Réidhigh an croidhe [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 282 Baoghal dí, lá an Bhreitheamhnais [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 59]
- 283 Beach eólais na héigse, Aodh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 1]
- 284 Beag aithnim dom aos chumtha [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 12]
- 285 Beag gach peannaid go bás Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 18]
- 286 Beag linn ar mbeannacht don mbás [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 10]
- 287 Beag mac big, ón, beag mac big [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 77]
- 288 Beag mhaireas dár ndeaghdhaoinibh [TCD 1356 (H.4.15), 101]
- 289 Beag mhaireas do mhacraidh Ghaoidheal [RIA 90 (24/P/12), 140]
- 290 Beag nach lór a luaidhim dhe [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 21]
- 291 Beag nach táinig mo théarma [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 5]
- 292 Beag nar dhearmad mé Muire [TCD 1385 (H.5.13), 167]
- 293 Beag nár bháith Aodh oidhidh Chuinn [McManus, Damian: ‘An elegy on the death of Aodh Ó Conchobhair († 1309)’, *Ériu* 51 (2000) 69-91]
- 294 Beag nar dhearmadas mo dhúthaigh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 16]
- 295 Beag nar sárúigheadh San Froinséis [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 1]
- 296 Beag nár sárúigheadh síol Néill [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 42]
- 297 Beag táirthear don tagra mbaoith [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 39]
- 298 Bean a-nois chabhbras chrích Meadhbha [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 13]
- 299 Bean ar n-aithéirge Éire [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 1]
- 300 Bean chaite ceardcha an ghaisgidh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 128b]
- 301 Bean dá chumhadh críoch Ealla [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 73]
- 302 Bean dá chumhadh Cruacha Aoi [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 177r]
- 303 Bean dá mac máthair Íosa [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 25]
- 304 Bean do lámhaigheadh leith Cuinn [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 27-52]
- 305 Bean fa eineach do fhuair Niall [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 17]
- 306 Bean fhóireas an ealadha [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘The decline of poesy’, *Celtica* 19, 126-127]
- 331 Bean glas dom chroidhe, a Choimthe [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 21v]
- 307 Bean ós mhnáibh cáich Cailleach Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 1]
- 308 Beannacht a Mháthar ar Mac nDé [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 2]

- 309 Beannacht ag Baile na Corra [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 36]
- 310 Beannacht ar anmain Éireann [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 26]
- 311 Beannacht ar anmain Uilliam [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 148a]
- 311a Beannacht Choimhdhedh chumhachtaigh [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 91]
- 312 Beannacht chugaibh a Chalbhaigh [Paul Walsh/Pól Breatnach: *Beatha Aodha Ruaidh Uí Dhomhnaill* (Irish Texts Society 42/45, 1948/57); vol ii, 152-5]
- 332 Beannacht Dé 'gom dhaingean-sa [NLS Adv 72/1/42 and NLS Adv 72/1/38]
- 312b Beannacht Dé uaim for Dáil gCais [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 102-3]
- 313 Beannacht don tí do mhúin Murchadh [TCD 1363 (H.4.22) The 'Seithfin' Duanaire, 134].  
[Update] Poem 313 (ABM 67) is being edited at present (2015) by Mícheál Hoynes
- 314 Beannacht duit, a Dháibhíth óig [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 367]
- 314a Beannacht ort, a Fhloinn Aidhne [RIA 1080 (B/iv/2), 61v]
- 315 Beannacht siar uaim go hÉirinn [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 5]
- 315a Beannacht uaim ar anmain Néill [A. O'Sullivan: 'Triamhuin Ghormlaithe', *Ériu* 16, 189-199, poem 1]
- 316 Beannacht uaim-se go hAilín [Réamonn Ó Muireadhaigh: 'Moladh ar Ailín Mac Dubhghaill', *Éigse* 13, 211-20]
- 317 Beannaigh an long-sa, a Chríost cháidh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 48]
- 318 Beannaigh do theaghlach, a Thríonóid [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 22, p. 176]
- 319 Beannaighthe na boicht: [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr* I, Dublin, 1967, poem 33]
- 320 Béarad breath na himriosna [Brian Ó Cuív: 'The poetic contention about the river Shannon', *Ériu* 19, 89-110]
- 321 Bearradh geoin [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearáid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 11)]
- 322 Beart cháis cogadh tighearna [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 60]
- 323 Beart chluithe ar Éirinn éag ríogh [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr* I, Dublin, 1967, poem 3]
- 324 Beid mar do bhádar roimhe [Robin Flower: 'An Irish-Gaelic poem on the Montrose wars', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 1, 113-8]
- 324a Beir, a mhanaigh, leat an chois [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, viii]
- 325 Beir an Beatha 's sláinte-so [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearáid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 25]
- 325a Beir beannacht uaim siar tar h'ais [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr* I, Dublin, 1967, poem 51]
- 326 Beir eolas dúinn, a Dhomhnuill [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 74]
- 327 Beir iul damhsa, a Dhé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 52]
- 328 Beir oirbhire uaim go hAodh [O'Conor Don, 284b]
- 329 Beiríodh easaonta d'fhuil Chéin [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 18]
- 330 Beith ré dán dlighidh ollamh [O'Conor Don, 246b]
- 331 Bean glas dom chroidhe, a Choimdhe [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 21v]
- 332 Beannacht De 'gom dhaingean-sa [NLS Adv 72/1/42 and NLS Adv 72/1/38]
- 332a Bhámur aghaidh i nÁth Lóich [O'Conor Don, 372a]
- 333 Bí fúm, a Mhic, ar mo mhúin [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 116-7]
- 334 Bí id mhosgaladh, a mheic Aonghais [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 43]
- 335 Biaidh athroinn ar Inis Fáil [Brian Ó Cuív: 'The Earl of Thomond and the poets, A.D. 1572', *Celtica* 12, 125-45]
- 336 Bile fosgaidh críche Fáil [NLI G433, 278]
- \*337 Binn labhras leabhar Muire [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 337a Binn sin, a luin Doire an Chairn! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 37]
- 338 Bódh aire ag Ultaibh ar Aodh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 75]
- \*339 Biodh do shlán a bháis fa Éirinn [RIA 236 (B/iv/1), 197v; amhrán; not in]

- 340 Bláth an mhachuire Muire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 7]
- 341 Bod bríoghmhór atá ag Donncha [William Gillies: 'The Gaelic poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (III)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 14, 59-82: 66-7]
- 342 Bráighde ón éigse i nEas Dara [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 30]
- 343 Branuigh ar chlú ós cloinn Néill [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 20]
- 344 Braon re ndubhadh diomdha Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 84]
- 345 Brath leannáin ag Leic Lughaidh [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 4]
- 346 Bráthair don bhás an doidhbhreas! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 26]
- 347 Bráthair don iocht an t-oineach [Tomás Ó Máille: 'A poem to Tuathal Ó Máille', *Revue Celtique* 49, 166-81]
- 347a Breacán Árand mac Eachach [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 296]
- 348 Bréagach sin, a bhean [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 8]
- 349 Bréagthar bean le séad suirghe [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 85]
- 350 Breitheamh ceart cothrom an t-éag [TCD 1375 (H.5.3), 60 (second manuscript)]
- 351 Brian a-nois do-ním do Mhaghannus [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 11]
- 352 Brian Ó Ruairc mo rogha leannán [Eleanor Knott: *An introduction to Irish syllabic poetry of the period 1200-1600*, second edition, Dublin 1974, 23]
- 353 Briathra cogaidh 'gon chath Laighnech [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 40] [Update] Poem 353 is being edited at present (2015) by Mícheál Hoyne
- 354 Briocht na seirce i ndiaidh Eoin [John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): 'Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 7]
- 354a Briseadh croidhe cumhaidh Néill [A. O Sullivan: 'Triamhuin Ghormlaithe', *Ériu* 16, 189-99, poem 2]
- 355 Briseadh riaghla ró molta [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 26]
- 356 Brónach foireann chríche Cuinn [RIA 36 (F/v/5), 111]
- 357 Brónach Goill Bhanbha dá éis [Éamonn Ó Tuathail: 'Nugentiana', *Éigse*, 2, 3-14]
- 357a Brónach mo bheatha gan Niall [A. O Sullivan: 'Triamhuin Ghormlaithe', *Ériu* 16, 189-99, poem 3]
- \*358 Buaidh ar dheilbh ar dhéanamh ríogh [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 359 Buaidh cagaidh ar cath mBréifne [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 20]
- 360 Buaidh nAodh ar aicme Fhearghna [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 5]
- 361 Buaidh n-eagna ar Fhréimh ríoghUidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 9]
- 362 Buaidh n-easbaig ar Ardachadh [Gearóid Mac Niocaill: 'Dán do Chormac Mág Shamhradháin, Easpag Ardachaidh 1444-1476', *Seanchas Ardmhacha* 4, 141-6; from BM Eg. 1781, f. 128v]
- 363 Buaidh ríodhamhna ar Ragnallchuibh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 72]
- 364 Buaidh thighearna ar thaoiseachaibh [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 5, p. 26]
- 364a Buaidheartha an giolla é an grádh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 62]
- 365 Buaidhreadh cóigídh caoi éanmhná [TCD 1291 (H.1.17), 93a]
- 366 Buailfidh Dia a bhuille bháire [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 3]
- 367 Buaine ioná a aois iomrádh Taidhg [RIA 710 (23/H/25), 19r]
- 368 Buaine ná beatha bás Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 86]
- 369 Buan an easbaidh éag Eoghain/Ba mhór an sgéal bás Eoghain [Padhraic Ó Ciardha: 'The lament for Eoghan Mac Criostail', *Irish Sword* 13 (1977-79), 378-81]
- 370 Buan an rath-so ar rígh Clúana [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 211]
- 371 Buan go sona Sior Séamus [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 29a]
- 372 Buidheach mé do Mhág Uidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 3]
- 373 Buime na bhfileadh fuil Ruarcach [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 211]

- 374 Buime na héigse Art Óg [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 39]
- 375 Buime trír máthair mhic Dé [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 9]
- 376 C'áit ar ghabhadar Gaoidhil? [William Gillies: 'A poem on the downfall of the Gaoidhil', *Éigse* 13, 203-210]
- 376a Cá bhfuair an tEineach iosdadh? [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 27]
- 377 Cá hainm a-tá ar Fhearghal Óg? [NLS Adv 72/1/34, 39]
- 378 Cá méad gabhál fhuair Éire? [*Analectica Hibernica* 18, 1951, 169-72]
- 379 Cá síoth don cheol do-chuala? [Cuthbert McGrath, O.F.M.: 'Two Skilful Musicians', *Éigse* 7, 84-94]
- 380 Cá talamh duit, a bhráthair? [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 38]
- \*381 Cach gan anacal eg Seon [Bodleian Rawlinson B 512, not in]
- 382 Caidhead ceithre teallaigh Teamhra [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 1]
- 383 Cairbre Eoghan Éanna éimh [Rawlinson B 514; Oxford, Bodleian Library, 62v] and [RIA 479 (23/ P/26) *The Book of Fenagh / Leabhar Chaillín*, 47r; published in W. M. Hennessy and D. H. Kelly: *The Book of Fenagh* (1875) 394 ff.]
- \*384 Cairdeas na Muire gan bhrón [NLI G 476, 76; not included, needs checking]
- 385 Cairt a síothchána ag síol Ádhaimh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 3]
- 385a Caiseal cathair chlan Mogha [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 412-25]
- 385b Caith a bhfuighe re daonnacht [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 19]
- 386 Caithfead urchar leat a Thaidhg [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); part I, 177]
- 386a Caoin ro ghabh Conall Eachluath Éire [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 84]
- 387 Caoin tú féin, a dhuine bhoicht! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 65]
- 388 Caoineam, a chuirp, Dia na ndúl [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 343]
- 388a Caoinfead féin, má thig leam [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 64]
- 389 Caintear feasda clann Í Chaoimh [RIA 303 (23/L/37), 3]
- 390 Cara agus eascara an fhearg [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 44]
- 391 Cara mná an tige ag an teinidh [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 4]
- 392 Cara na héigne Íosa [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 21]
- 392a Carn Fraoich, soitheach na saorchlann [James Carney: 'Carn Fraoich, soitheach na saorchlann', *Celtica* 2, 154-194]
- 393 Cathaigh réd mheanma, a mhic Bhriain [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 8]
- 393a Cathair Chiaráin, Cluain mic Nóis [George Petrie: *Christian Inscriptions in the Irish language* (ed. M. Stokes), vol. I, 5-7]
- \*394 Cathal cosgrach a-nois [RIA 471 (23/O/4); not included, needs checking]
- 394a Céad slán iomráidh do na mnáibh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 3]
- 395 Ceana Aodha an fhabhra mhoill [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 18]
- 396 Ceangail do shíoth riom, a Ruaidhrí [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 37 (1948), 317-22]
- 397 Ceangal soidhéanta síodh Dé [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 19v]
- 398 Ceanglaim mo chumann le Muire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 49]
- 399 Ceanglam re chéile, a Chormuic [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 12]
- 399a Ceann Coradh [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 123-5]
- 400 Ceann na ríoghraidhe rí Uladh [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 208]
- 401 Ceannaigh duain t'athar, a Aonghas [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 45]
- 402 Ceannas Ghaoidheal do chlann Cholla [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae II* (Inverness, 1894), 208-10]
- 403 Ceannas na féile ag fuil Fheidhlim [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 29]

- 404 Ceannphort Éireann Ard Macha [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 17]
- 405 Ceard aithreamhail eineach Gaoidheal [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 35]
- 406 Ceardcha na féile fuil Bhroin [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 65]
- 407 Ceathrar is fhéile fuair Flann [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 9]
- 408 Ceathrar do bhí ar uaigh an fhir [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 79]
- 409 Céidrí an domhain an Dúileamh [TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 867]
- 409a Céidrí ro gab Éirinn uill [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 47/48]
- 410 Céidtreabh Éireann Inis Saimhéar [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 5]
- 410a Ceileabhradh uaimse d'Árainn [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 47]
- 411 Ceilt na hoirbhíre an annsa [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 16a]
- 412 Ceist ar eólchaibh iath mBanbha [RIA 726 (23/C/19), 30]
- 413 Ceist! cia do cheinneóchadh dán? [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 37]
- 414 Ceithearn coilleadh clann Ádhuimh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 10]
- 415 Ceithre chuaille is fál faoin teach/Maigneis fa ndéindis danacht [RIA 679 (23/G/4), 410]
- 416 Ceithre croinn croch Dé [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 5]
- 417 Ceolchair sin, a chruit an ríogh [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 111-13]
- 418 Cia a-deir gur imthigh Éamonn? [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 199]
- 419 Cia a-deir nar mealladh Maghnus? [Fraser, J. and O'Keefe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 12]
- 420 Cia a-nois 'ga n-oiltéar an t-eineach? [TCD 1363 (H.4.22) The 'Seithfin' Duanaire, 145].  
[Update] Poem 420 (ABM 90) is being edited at present (2015) by Mícheál Hoynes
- 421 Cia a-nois dá greidid clann Eachach? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 34]
- 422 Cia a-nois fheithmheas d'iath Laighean? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 44]
- 423 Cia ainéacas inn ar leathrom? [RIA (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 25b]
- 424 Cia an chúirt-se 'san caisléan mór? [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 9b]
- 425 Cia an riocht i rachainn go hAodh? [NLI G167, 177]
- 426 Cia an saoi le seinntear an chruit? [Eoin Cathmhaolach Mac Giolla Eáin: *Dánta Amhráin is Caointe Seathruin Céitinn*, 29-31]
- \*427 Cia an t-ainm is mó no an mhórmhaoith? [British Library Add, not in]
- 428 Cia ara bhfuil th'aire, a Éire? [O'Conor Don, 222a]
- 429 Cia as ghairde ór gabadh Éire? [NLI G992, 'Nugent', 16v; longer version in RIA 3]
- 430 Cia as mó comaoin ar chloinn Néill? [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 36]
- 431 Cia as sine cairt ar chrich Néill? [NLI G992, 'Nugent', 40r; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 122-36 and 231-47]
- 432 Cia as uaisle do Laighneachaibh? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 5]
- 433 Cia as urra d'ainm an iarthair? [Ronald Black: 'Poems by Maol Domhnaigh Ó Muirgheasáin (II)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 46-55]
- 434 Cia cheannchas adhmáid naoi rann? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 8]
- 435 Cia choimheadfas clú Laighion? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 17]
- 436 Cia chosnas buannacht mBanbha? [RIA 475 (24/P/25) (*Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne*) 79r, p. 151]
- 437 Cia chosnas clann Dálaigh? [RIA 475 (24/P/25) (*Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne*, 79r, p. 151)]
- 438 Cia do fhéachfadh ar m'éigin? [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 11]
- 439 Cia do-ghéabhainn go Gráinne? [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 13]
- 440 Cia don phléid as ceann uidhe? [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 3, p. 14]

- 441 Cia feasda as urra don eol? [Ronald Black: 'Poems by Maol Domhnaigh Ó Muirgheasáin (I)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 12, 1976, 194-208]
- 442 Cia fhíorfás fuighle na bhfádh? [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 12]
- 443 Cia ghabhas m'anmain ré ais? [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 4]
- 444 Cia ghabhas ré guais Chonnacht? [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 175r]
- 445 Cia lé bhfillfidhe fearg ríogh? [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 17]
- 446 Cia le gcoiseantar m'anam? [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 12]
- 447 Cia léar múineadh Maol Mhuire? [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 517 (second manuscript)]. [Update] [Poem 447 \(ABM 96\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh](#)
- 448 Cia meise, a mheic an Chalbhaigh? [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'An appeal for a guarantor', *Celtica* 21, 28-37]
- 449 Cia meisi nó an mac-sa Seaáin? [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 27]
- 450 Cia na cinn-seo do-chiú a-niar? [NLI G 433, 184]
- 451 Cia ór cheannchas mo chosnamh? [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 37 (1948), 84-8]
- 452 Cia re a n-éagóin m'easbhaidh? [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 10]
- 453 Cia ré bhfáiltigh fían Éirne? [Ó Raghallaigh, Tomás: *Duanta Eoghain Ruaidh Mhic An Bhaird*, Galway, 1930, poem 2]
- 454 Cia ré bhfáiltigheann Fódla? [RIA 703 (23/H/8), 66a]
- 455 Cia ré bhfuil Éire ag anmhain? [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 2]
- 456 Cia ré gcuirfinn séd suirghe? [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'In praise of Maghnas Ó Domhnaill', *Celtica* 16, 63-72]
- 457 Cia ré fháiltigh Inis Fáil? [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 19]
- 458 Cia ré fuirgheadh feis Teamhra? [Fraser, J. and O'Keefe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 21]
- 459 Cia so agras cóir um Chruachain? [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 21]
- 460 Cia so bhearras an Bhréifne? [TCD 1419 (H.6.15), 9]
- 461 Cia so chaoineas críoch Bhanbha? [RIA 2 (23/F/16) 'O'Gara', 207; edited by Annie O'Flatherty: 'A poem by Tadhg Ó Dálaigh', *Galway Archaeological and Historical Society Journal*, vol 10 (1918) 46-57]
- 462 Cia thagras Éire ré hAodh? [NLI G167, 149]
- 463 Cia thú féin, a mhacaoimh mná? [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 101]
- 463a Cia thú, a mhacaoimh mná? [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 48]
- 464 Ciallach duine fíoruasal [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 32, p. 236]
- 465 Ciamhair cráite an croidhe-se [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 31]
- 466 Cian do chuairt, a Chú Connacht [Breatnach, Pól: 'Poems of Brian Ó Corcráin from the Book of O'Conor Don', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad* 1929, 35 ff., poem 3]
- 467 Cian ó a-dibheas digh ndearmaid [Quiggin, E. C.: 'Prolegomena to the study of the later Irish bards, 1200-1500', *Proceedings of the British Academy* 5, (1913) 89-142 (appendix). Text from Rawlinson B 514, 74r; including qt 12, omitted by Quiggin] [Poem 467 \[Update\] Edited by Damian McManus along with poem no. 46 above: 'In defence of manslaughter: two poems by Muireadhach Leasa an Doill/Albanach Ó Dálaigh for Domhnall Mór \(mac Éigneacháin\) Ó Domhnaill \(† 1241\)', \*Ériu\* 64, 2014, 145-203.](#)
- \*468 Cia ó nach bhfaca an bhuidhin [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 469 Cianóg inghean Chíocharáin [RIA 1080 (B/iv/2), 52r]
- 470 Cinn dúinn comhairle, a Chormuic [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 12]
- 471 Ciodh aoibhinn ar saighidh soir [RIA 1068 (24/P/13), 57]
- 472 Cion suirghe ag Éirinn ar Aodh [NLI G167, 144]
- 473 Cionnam (leg. Fionnam) a-nois cia ar gcará [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 15]

- 474 Cionnas a-tá an treabh-so as-toigh? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 29]
- 474a Cionnas atá m'éanghrádh-sa? [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 15]
- 475 Cionnas dhíolfad mo luach leighis? [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 13]
- 476 Cionnas do fhúigfinn-se Aodh? [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'Cú Chonnacht Ó Dálaigh's Poem before leaving Aodh Ruadh' in D. Ó Corráin et al (eds) *Sages, Saints and Storytellers* (Celtic studies in honour of Prof. James Carney, Maynooth, 1989), 32-42]
- 477 Cionnas do mholfuinn mac ríogh? [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 4]
- 478 Cionnas do roichfinn rígh nOiligh? [Franciscan Library, A25, 149; now published by Gordon Ó Riain: 'Dán reitigh le Conchobhar Ruadh Mac Con Midhe (†1481)' in P. Breatnach, C. Breatnach and M. Ní Úrdail (eds), *Léann lámhscríbhinní Lobháin/The Louvain manuscript heritage*; *Éigse* Publications 1, 54-75]
- 479 Cionnas do-ghéabhainn grádh Filib? [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 20]
- 480 Cionnas fríoth fearann Luighne? [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 6]
- 481 Cionnas íochtar séad suirghe? [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 194]
- 482 Cionnas meise, a mheic Eoghain? [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 46]
- 483 Cionnas mhairfeas mé am aonur? [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae I* (Inverness, 1892), 129-32]
- 484 Cionnas mheastar macámh óg? [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 85]  
[Cionnas rachad, see no. 616 *Dair tré abhuill* ... ]
- 485 Cionnas sin, a fhir na mbréag? [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 21]
- 486 Cionnas tig Éire gan Aodh? [NLI G992, 'Nugent', 8; now published by † R. A. Breatnach and P. A. Breatnach: 'Elegy of Aodh Ruadh Ó Domhnaill (died 1505)', *Éigse* 35 (2005) 27-52]
- 487 Cionta na colla is cúis truaighe [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 27v]
- †488 Clann an iarla o iomluibh Banbha [not a separate poem; = *Rannam le chéile, a chlann Uilliam* qt 18 ff.]
- 489 Clanna Meic an Bhaired, cuileóin charrcha [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 43]
- \*490 Cleamhnas cairdes Innse Gall [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 491 Cliath mhínighthe ar maicne ríogh [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 6]
- 492 Clú gach fheadhma ar fhuil Chéin [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 26]
- 493 Clú Laighean as oighreacht d'Aodh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 15]
- 494 Clú nach caithtear clú Muire [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 87]
- 495 Clú ní cealg [RIA 1223 (D/iv/2), 3]
- 496 Clú a oirbheart uaisligheas neach [NLS Adv 72/2/2, 6r]
- 497 Cnú chroidhe mo chnis áluinn [RIA 258 (23/G/25), 40]
- \*498 Codladh so ní dlegham-ni [British Library, not in]  
[Coill athfháis.... See 1790 *Tarla d'Fhionn a aithghein soin*]
- 499 Coimhead trír ar Theabóid Díolmhain [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 8b]
- 500 Coimhge Críost fa Choin gConnacht [Breatnach, Pól: 'Poems of Brian Ó Corcráin from the Book of O'Conor Don', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad* 1929, 35 ff., poem 2]
- 501 Coin airdfhiadhaigh Clann Choiléin [RIA 710 (23/H/25), 17r] [Poem 501 \(ABM 108\): \[Update\] Now edited by Luke McInerney: 'A fourteenth-century poem on the Meic Conmara lords of Clann Chuiléin', \*Studia Hibernica\* 40, 2015, 35-70.](#)
- 502 Cóir aitreabhadh ar iath Gaileang [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 37]
- 503 Cóir Chonnacht ar chath Laighean [Séamus Mac Mathúna: 'An inaugural ode to Hugh O'Connor (king of Connacht 1293-1309)?', *ZCP*, 49/50, 548-73]
- 504 Cóir Dé eadram is Uilliam! [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 23]
- 505 Cóir fáilte re fear do sgéil [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae II* (Inverness, 1894), 240-44]



- 506 Cóir feitheamh ar uaislibh Alban [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 24, p. 184]
- 507 Cóir foighide re feirg nDé [Trinity 1340 (H.3.19), 28v]
- 508 Cóir súil re seasamh Gaoidheal [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 514 (second manuscript)] [Update] Poem 508 (ABM 110) is being edited at present (2015) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh; The apologue from this poem has now been edited by Cathal Ó Háinle: 'Three Apologues and In Cath Catharda', *Ériu* 65 (2015): 87-126.
- 508a Coisg do dheór, a mhacaoimh mná [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 12]
- 509 Coisgidh don aos ealadhna [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 800]
- 510 Coisrigh, a Chríost, cairbh Dhonnchaidh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 12b]
- 511 Coitcheann cumha chloinne Néill [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 12-26]
- 512 Codladh maidne, mairg do-ní [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 54]
- 513 Comhardadh, cionnas as chóir? [NLI G3, 76vb]
- 514 Comhfhada a ré is rath Í Chaoimh [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 152]
- 515 Comhla ratha rún Fearghail [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 32]
- 516 Conall, cuingidh Cloinne Néill, mac do b uaisle... [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 3]
- \*516b Conall cuingidh Cloinne Néill, táinic a Teamraigh taoibhréidh, [Rawlinson B 514, 61r, published in W. M. Hennessy and D. H. Kelly: *The Book of Fenagh* (1875); not in]
- 516a Congaibh ort, a mhacaoimh mná [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 103]
- 517 Congaibh riot, a Ráith Chruachan [NLI G 181, 108] Poem 517 (ABM 115): [Update] Now edited by Mícheál Hoynes: 'A Bardic poem to Diarmuid Ó Conchubhair Donn (†1600)' in *Ériu* 61, 2011, 59-93.
- 518 Congaibh róm t'aghaidh, a Aodh [RIA 490 (23/N/15), 161]
- 519 Connradh do cheanglas re hAodh [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'A covenant between Eochaidh Ó hEódhusa and Aodh Mág Uidhir', *Éigse* 27, 1993, 59-66]
- \*520 Cor testa gá maoinne as mo? [RIA 1134 (23/E29), Book of Fermoy (photostat); not included, needs checking]
- 521 Coróin Éireann ainm Í Néill [O'Conor Don, 135b]
- 522 Corrach do chodlas a-réir [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 69]
- 523 Corrach do shuan a shaoghail [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 69]
- 524 Crann do chuir amach Naoi nár [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 22]
- 525 Crann seoil na cruinne an chroch naomh [RIA 1 (23/D/14), 87]
- 526 Crann toruidh croch an Choimthe [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 88]
- 527 Craobh eoluis an oinigh Aodh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 4]
- 528 Craobh eoluis teisd tigherna [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 8]
- 529 Creach ag Luighne ó Leith Mhodka [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 13]
- 530 Creach Gaoidheal éag éanduine [Franciscan Library A25, 111]
- 531 Creach Gaoidheal i reilig Rois [John MacDonald: 'An elegy for Ruaidhrí Mór', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 8, 27-52]
- 532 Créacht gan leigheas lot Cruachan [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 176r]
- 533 Créad a-nois fhuirgheas Éamonn? [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 18; with additions from *Celtica* 18, 70-71]
- 534 Créad agaibh aoidhigh a gcéin? [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 20]
- 535 Créad an t-uamhan-so ar fhéin Ghall? [O'Conor Don, 291b]
- 536 Créad dá ndearnadh Domhnall Donn? [William Gillies: 'The Gaelic poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (III)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 14, 1983, 59-82; 79]
- 537 Créad dá sealbhainn damh an dán? [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems' *Studies* 40 (1951) 352-63]
- 538 Créad do chois cogadh Laighean? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 50]
- 539 Créad do luaimhnighe, a Leath Chuinn? [RIA 739 (24/P/9), 205]
- 540 Créad rug ar mharcaidh Mhuimhneach? [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 133b]
- 541 Créad é an luadh-sa ar Loch nGlinne? [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 13b]

- 542 Créad fá dtá Tadhg is Lughaidh? [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 11]
- \*543 Créad fá seachainn-se suirghe? [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 544 Créad fá seachnaim síol Aodha? [RIA 784 (23/G/9), 1a; now published by Luke McInerney as ‘A sixteenth century Bardic poem composed for Seán Mac Conmara, Lord of Clann Chuiléin’, *Seanchas Ard Mhacha*, Vol. 23, No.1, 2010, pp 33-56]
- 545 Créad fuarais oram, a Aoidh? [Pádraig A. Breatnach: ‘A poem of protest’, *Celtica* 17, 91-100]
- 546 Créad í an aithris-se ó Áth Chliath? [O’Conor Don, 333b]
- 547 Créad í an long-sa ar Loch Inse? [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 29, p. 218].
- 548 Créad mhosglas macraídh Éirne? [RIA 90 (24/P/12), 130]
- 549 Créad so ag buaidhreadh ban nGaoidheal? [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 60]
- 550 Créad tárraidh treise Chonnacht? [O’Conor Don, 321a]
- 551 Creidim duit, a abhlann uasal [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 14]
- 552 Creidim duit, a Dhé nimhe [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 37]
- 553 Creidim mar chreideas an eaglais [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 15]
- 554 Cridhe lán do smuaintighthibh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 52]
- 555 Cridhe so dá ghoid uainne [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 49]
- 556 Críoch an ghaigídh guin Donnchaidh [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 77r, p. 147]
- 557 Críoch gach neithe dol re nádúir [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 163r]
- 558 Críoch Osraighe leath Laighean [RIA 785 (23/G/8), 67]
- 559 Crobhaing ochtair aicme Néill [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 160r]
- \*560 Croinn a héanbhun aicme Fhearghais [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire, 139; not included, needs checking]. [Update] Poem 560 is being edited at present (2015) by Micheál Hoynes
- 560a Cruaidh an cheard an compántas [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 23]
- 560b Cú duine mur nach bhfionntur [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, vii]
- 561 Cuach ríogh Connacht, cuanna séad [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 9]
- 562 Cuaine ríoghna rug Eadan [NLI G992, ‘Nugent’, 44r; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 163-72 and 273-81]
- 563 Cuairt ’gun té nach slán [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 34]
- 564 Cúich do leandán, a Lámh Óir? [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 18]
- 565 Cuid ronna i n-anbhuaín Éireann [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 479 (second manuscript)]
- 566 Cúig cáis as mhó le Moire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 16]
- 567 Cúig cáis ’na raibh Muire mhór [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 25]
- †568 Cúig cáis déag doirbh an pháis [not a separate poem; = *Slán arna mharbhadh mac Dé*, qt 10 ff.]
- \*569 Cúig Mumhain i Mumhain mhóir [Maynooth M48; not in]
- 570 Cúigear bodach ar dteacht ó shliabh [RIA 88 (23/F/14), 263]
- 571 Cuimhnigh, a Mháire, an cunnradh do cheanglabhar [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 19]
- 572 Cuimhnigh leat meise, a Mhurchaidh [RIA 1387 (23/O/78), 41]
- 573 Cuimhnigh sochar síol gColla [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 35v]
- 574 Cuimhnigh ughdar na sláinte [RIA 490 (23/N/15), 74]
- 575 Cuimseach sin, a Fhearghail Óig [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 27]
- 576 Cuin díolfas Cormac mo dhán? [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 2]
- †577 Cuir a gceann a ndobhairt mé [not a separate poem; = *A fhir léagtha an leabhráin bhig* qts 44-8]

- 578 Cuir srian rem chorp, a Choimthe [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 81]
- 579 Cuiream suas seanchus Laighean [RIA 785 (23/G/8), 92]
- 580 Cuirfead comaoin ar charaid [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 22b]
- 581 Cuirfead comaoin ar Chloinn Táil [RIA 1080 (B/iv/2), 85v]
- 582 Cuirfead meise altram cloinne [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 11]
- 583 Cuirfead so ionnad, a Aodh [O’Conor Don, 217a] Poem 583: [This poem has now been edited by Pádraig Breatnach: ‘A poem by Eochaidh Ó hEódhasa’, \*Ollam: Studies in Gaelic and related traditions in honor of Tomás Ó Cathasaigh\*, ed. Matthieu Boyd, Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2016; 243-56.](#)
- 583a Cumann fallsa grádh na bhfear! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 80]
- 583b Cumann do cheangail an corr [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 81]
- 584 Cumha ceathrair do mheasg mé [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae II* (Inverness, 1894), 232-40]
- 585 Cumha íocas onóir ríogh [O’Conor Don, 360a]
- 586 Cumam croinic Chloinne Néill [RIA 785 (23/G/8), 97]
- 587 Cumhthach labhras an lonsa [Eleanor Knott: *An introduction to Irish syllabic poetry of the period 1200-1600*, second edition, Dublin 1974, 29-30]
- 588 D’fhior chogaidh comhailtear síothcháin [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 16]
- 589 D’Oilbhéarus is beatha a bhás [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 204]
- 590 D’uaislibh taoiseach Banbha Brian [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 2]
- 591 Dá bhrághaid uaim i nInis [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 14]
- 592 Dá chuireadh ar chloinn Ádhaimh [O’Conor Don, 115b]
- 593 Dá dtuigeadh cách cor an domhain [TCD 1385 (H.5.13), 142]
- 594 Dá fhiodh sheolta ar shéan nGall [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 151]
- 595 Dá ghabhladh dhéag insan dán [David Greene: ‘Mac Bronn’, *Éigse* 5, 231-5]
- 596 D’Á ghrádh do fhágbhus Éirinn [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 2]
- 597 Dá ghrádh tréigfead Maol Mórdha [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 25]
- 598 Dá láimh sínte le síoth nDé [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 61a]
- 599 Dá mbeith m’éanfháinne i nÉirinn [O’Conor Don, 25b]
- 600 Dá mbeithe ’gam loscadh-sa [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 17]
- †601 Dá mbeitheá ar neamh na naoi ngrádh [TCD 1383 (H.5.11), 129] / [RIA 646 (23/B/31), 343; not a separate poem; = *Beag nach táinig mo théarma* 31-2, 34-5]
- 602 Dá mbeath fear d’aicme eile [Anne O’Sullivan: ‘The O’Moore poems in the Book of Leinster’, *Celtica* 8, 182-86]
- 602a Dá mhac déag do chin ó Chas [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 326-32]
- 603 Dá mhac rugadh do rígh Connacht [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 31]
- 604 Dá néal oinigh san aird tuaidh [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 76v, p. 146]
- 605 Dá néal orchra ós iath Uisnigh [NLI G992, ‘Nugent’, 42r; first three qts from RIA 1 (23/D/14), 89; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 137-48 and 248-59]
- 606 Dá rann déag dlighim d’Íosa [NLI G127, 258]
- 607 Dá rann déag mo dhúthracht d’Aodh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 6]
- 608 Dá roighnibh chreideas clann Néill [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 37]
- 609 Dá roinn chomhthroma an chrích Néill [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 16]
- \*610 Dá shleigh ag Murchadh mac Fhloinn [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 611 Dá uaithne fhulaing fa Fhánaid [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 73r, p. 139]

- 612 Dá urradh i n-iath Éireann [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 7, p. 46]
- \*613 Derg [...] imrid Frangaigh [RIA 1134 (23/E/ 29), Book of Fermoy (photostat), 94v; [not included, needs checking]
- 614 Dáil catha idir Corc is Niall [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 2]
- 615 Daingean connradh fa chairt ríogh [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 38 (1949), 463-7]
- 616 Dair tré abhuill, abhall tré chollaibh [NLS Adv 72/1/42, 5r; acephalous, originally began Cionnas rachad...]
- 617 Dairt sonn dá seoladh go Tadhg [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 78]
- 618 Dál chabhlaigh ar Chaistéal Suibhne [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 2, p. 6]
- 618a Dá madh liom Alba uile [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 46]
- 619 Dámadh lór leis a bhfuigheadh/Ní buidheach mé do Chormac [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 1)]
- 620 Damh féin choiglim an Chathuir [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 8]
- 621 Damh féin do choigleas Oilill [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 31]
- 622 Damhaidh dúind cóir, a chléirche [Brian Ó Cuív: 'An appeal on behalf of the profession of poetry', *Éigse* 14, 87-106]
- 623 Dána an turas trialltar sonn [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 2]
- 623a Dána dhamh gan bheith im thocht [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 30]
- 624 Daoine saora síol gColla [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 9]
- 625 Daor ceannuighthear clú gaisgeadh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 25]
- 625a Dar leat is Art Aoinfhear inn [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 16]
- 626 Dar liom, is galar é an grádh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 50]
- †627 Dar mo láimh, a ríoghan óg [RIA 253 (F/vi/2), p/ 373; not a separate poem; = qt 3 of *A shlait leabhair na gcíoch mbláith*]
- \*628 Dé Céadaoin milltear magh Fáil [British Library, not in]
- 629 Deacair aighneas éarca ríogh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 63]
- 630 Deacair comhaireamh a chreach [RIA 645 (24/B/27), 266]
- 631 Deacair comhall don chumhaidh [Anne O'Sullivan and Pádraig Ó Riain: *Poems on the Marcher Lords from a sixteenth-century Tipperary manuscript*, Irish Texts Society 53, 1987; no. 4]
- 632 Deacair cur in aghaidh gach éanduine [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 17a]
- 633 Deacair dóigh as daghurraidh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 22]
- 634 Deacair dul i ndíoghruis gráidh [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 816]; **This poem is being edited by Damian McManus.**
- 635 Deacair foghnámh do thoil dá thighearna [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 76]
- 636 Deacair gan oirbheart ionnradh na huaisleachta [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 166r]
- 637 Deacair innreamh na hóige [O'Connor Don, 256b]
- 638 Deacair iomlaoid chlann gConaill [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 82]
- 639 Deacair suan ar chneidh gcarad [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 36]
- 640 Deacair tagra re treise [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 45]
- 640a Deacair taobhadh re toil mná [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 87]
- 641 Deacair teacht re tréan Barrach [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 355]
- 641a Deacair tocht ó ghalar gráidh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 66]
- †642 Déad niamhghlan mar fhras néamhonn [RIA 58 (23/K/44), 182; not a separate poem; = qt 59 of *Deoraidh sonna sliocht Chathaoir*]
- 643 Dealbhfad do Chormac mo chéidghrés droighnighe [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 19]
- 644 Dealg athálaidh othras Taidhg [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 79]

- 645 Déan oram trócaire, a Thríonnóid [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 19]  
[Déana, a Chríost, mo choimhead, see Déine...]
- 646 Déana cuimhne, a Chaisil Chuiric [O'Connor Don, 357a]
- †647 Déana damh comhairle, a Mháthair mhór [not a separate poem; = a mistake for *Déanadh Críosd comhairle a mháthar / mór...*]
- 648 Déana mo theagasc, a Thríonnóid [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 70]
- 649 Déanadh Críosd comhairle a mháthar [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 10]
- 650 Déanadh go subhach síol Ádhaimh! [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 17]
- 651 Déanadh comhaonta, a chlann Éibhir [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 26]
- 652 Déanadh cruas, a chliar chrábhaidh [RIA 1080 (B\iv\2), 74v]
- 653 Déanadh cuimhne, a chlanna Cuinn [TCD 1378 (H.5.6), 197]
- 654 Déanam cionntughadh na colla [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 19]
- 655 Déanam cóir, a Chalbhaigh Ruaidh [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: 'Three poems by Maol Muire Ó hUiginn to An Calbhach Ruadh Ó Domhnaill', *Ériu* 48 (1997) 59-82, poem 3]
- 656 Déanam cunntus, a Chathail [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 14]
- 657 Déanam fán moine so soir [Ní Dhonnchadha, Máirín: 'Two female lovers', *Ériu* 45, 113-9]
- 658 Déanam shíodh mbunaidh, a Bhriain [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 3]
- 659 Déanam oirchill ar an éag [Rawlinson B 475, 108]
- 660 Dearbh do chumhacht, a chroch naomh [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 9]
- 660a Dearg a-nocht corr mo chruite [Eoghan O Neachtain: 'Tochmarc Fhearbhlaide' *Ériu* 4, 49-67, 6 poems; poem 4]
- 661 Dearnad do fhágbhas ag Aodh [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 14]
- 662 Deasgaidh gach uilc an t-uabhar [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 20]
- †663 Deileóchaidh re Dia athar [RIA 1235 (C/ii/2), 37; not a separate poem; = *Tuar feirge foighide Dé* 34 ff.]
- 663a Deimhin do shíol Ádhaimh éag [RIA 778 (E/i/3), 22 ; published in *Éigse* 11 (1964-6) 10]
- 664 Déine, a Chríosd, mo choimhead [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 4]
- 665 Deireadh cairdeasa comhaireamh [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 6]
- 666 Deireadh flaithis ag féin Gall [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: *Poems on the Uí Dhomhnaill (circa 1641)*, unpublished Ph.D. thesis, TCD, 1994; poem 8]. [Update] Poem 666 is being edited at present (2015) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh; This poem has now been edited by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird Cecinit: 1. Deireadh Flaithis Ag Féin Gall', *Ériu* 65 (2015): 57-86.
- 667 Deise chatha chinn Ghaidheal [Franciscan Library A25, 139]
- 668 Deithfrigh am dháil, a leabhráin [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 46]
- 669 Deithfrigh chugainn, a Chalbhaigh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 41; with corrections from *Celtica* 18, 76]
- 670 Deoraidh sonna sliocht Chathaoir [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 506 (second manuscript)]
- 671 Dia bheatha ar ar los a leinbh [NLS Adv 72/1/48, 9v]
- 672 Dia do bheatha, a abhlann án [RIA 20 (23/M/25-34), 454]
- 673 Dia do bheatha, a bharr Cuirneach [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 25a]
- 674 Dia do bheatha, a Mháthair Dé [Maynooth M96, 358; published in T. ó G., 'A selection of anonymous addresses to the B.V.M.', *Irisleabhar Mhá Nuad*, 1915, 74-6]

- 675 Dia do bheatha, a mheic Mhaghnaís [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 2]
- 676 Dia do bheatha, a Mheic Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 46]
- 677 Dia do bheatha, a Mhoire mhór [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 19]
- 678 Dia do bheatha, a Naoidhe naoimh [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 30]
- 679 Dia do bheatha, a Rí an Domhnaigh [RIA 242 (24/B/26), 11]
- 680 Dia do bheatha, a Thaidhg mhic Thaidhg [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 162]
- 681 Dia do bheatha-sa, a Mhuire / Dia do bheatha féin, a Mhuire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 18a]
- 681a Dia do bheatha-sa, a Mhuire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 18]
- 682 Dia do bheatha i n-adhbhaidh h'athar [RIA 1387 (23/O/78), 107]
- 683 Dia do chaomhna chloinne Fiachaidh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 55]
- 684 Dia do chongnamh le Cormuc [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 20]
- 685 Dia do chruthaigh grianbhrugh nimhe [TCD 1382 (H.5.10), 113 (second manuscript); poem published in *Comunn Gaidhlig Inbhir-Nis / Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness*, 26, 91]
- 686 Dia do réiteach ar gcarad [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 40]
- 687 Dia do shoirbhiughadh Shior Lúcaís [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 24b]
- 688 Dia dom fheitheamh ar fheirg Dhé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 27]
- 689 Dia libh, a laochraidh Gaoidheal! [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 35]
- 690 Dia libh, a uaisle Éireann! [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: 'Dia libh, a uaisle Éireann (1641)', *Ériu* 52, 2002, 89-121]
- 691 Dia sa saoghal le síol gCuinn [RIA 487 (23/N/11), 10]
- 692 Díleas breath do bhreith le seilbh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 17]
- 693 Díleas gach énduine a eidhreacht [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 205]
- 694 Díogha gach beathadh an brón [Brian Ó Cuív: 'Elegy on Féilim mac Maghnusa Méig Uidhir OB. 1487', *Celtica* 23 (1999), 261-8]
- 695 Díogha gach ceirde an carrús [NLI G334, 388]
- 696 Díoghruis chomainn ar Chormac [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 23]
- 697 Díol fáilte ceann ar geléire [John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): 'Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 6]
- 698 Díol fuatha flaitheas Éireann [O'Connor Don, 190a]
- 699 Díol molta maor tighearna [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 31]
- 700 Díol tnúithe Inis Eoghain [TCD 1356 (H.4.15), 102 (third manuscript)]
- 701 Díol tnútha teisd ríoghurraidh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 9]
- 702 Díol toile caoinmheas Cormaic [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 45]
- 703 Diombáidh triall ó thulchaibh Fáil [Gerard Murphy: 'Poems of exile by Uilliam Nuinseann Mac Barúin Dealbhna', *Éigse* 6, 8-15]
- 704 Diomdhach do Chonall Clann Dálaigh [Fraser, J. and O'Keeffe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 10]
- 705 Diomdhach mé don ghaoith a-ndeas [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 4, p. 22]
- 706 Diomdhach mé don mhacdhacht ríogh [Paul Walsh/Pól Breatnach: *Beatha Aodha Ruaidh Uí Dhomhnaill* (Irish Texts Society 42/45, 1948/57); vol ii, 104-10]
- 707 Diomdhach Éire d'fhuil Chonaill [Fraser, J. and O'Keeffe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 11]
- 708 Díomhaoin gach dán acht dán Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 90]
- 709 Díon cloinne i n-éag a n-athar [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 64]

- 710 Díon Fódla i bhfeis rídhama [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 7]
- 711 Díon Gaoidheal ar Ghabhail Raghnuill [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 24]
- 712 Díon tíre dá thighearna [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 63a]
- 713 Díon Ulltach 'na n-urríogaibh [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 21]
- 714 Díoth cruaidh coire Tomás [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 26]
- 715 Díoth ollamh easbhuidh Laighean [Pádraig Ó Macháin: 'Bás File', *Éigse* 27, 101-114]
- 716 Diúltaim dod sheirc, a shaoghail [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 121]
- 717 Dleaghar cunradh do chomhall [Pádraig Ó Macháin: *Téacs agus Údar i bhFilíocht na Scol*, 1998, 36-42]
- 718 Dlighe, a dhuine, déanamh lóin [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 20]
- 719 Dlighidh coire cnáimh [A. O'Sullivan and M. Herbert: 'The Provenance of Laud Misc. 615', *Celtica* 10, 174-192]
- 720 Dlighidh file fagháil aisig [NLI G167, 118]
- 721 Dlighidh iasacht a iodhlacudh re athtarbha [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 61]
- 722 Dlighidh liaigh leigheas a charad [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 38 (1949), 183-88]
- 723 Dlighidh ollamh urraim ríogh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 80]
- 724 Dlighidh ríghéolas d'ollamh [TCD 1378 (H.5.6), 138; published text in T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filidh agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 74-84]
- 725 Dlighim íoc as m'fhearacht gráidh [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 201]
- 726 Dlighthear deachmhadh as an dán [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 7]
- 727 Dlighthear dhíom cuimhne an Chalbhaigh [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 164r]
- 728 Dlighthear don bhráthair bheith umhal [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 8]
- 729 Dlighthear muinntear ag máthair Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 82]
- 730 Do athruigh séan ar síol gCuinn [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 21, p. 166]
- 731 Do b'fhearr mo sheachna, a Shíle [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 41]
- 731a Do bhádas-sa uair [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 73]
- 732 Do bháidh teine Tír Chonuill [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 81]
- 733 Do bhás féin is an Coimdhe [RIA 629 (23/A/45), 70]
- 734 Do bheannuigh Dia dún meic Piaruis [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 3]
- 735 Do-bhéaram seal re saobhnós [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 6]
- 736 Do bhéarmaois dá n-aimhdheoin féin [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); poem 26]
- 737 Do briseadh cunradh ar cách [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 21]
- 738 Do briseadh riaghail ríogh Sacsan [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 38]
- 739 Do bhriseas bearnaigh ar Bhrian [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 82]
- 739a Do bronnadh damh cara cuilg [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 14]
- 740 Do caitheadh aobhneas Uladh [O'Conor Don, 239b]  
[Do cheinneóchainn comann Goill, see no. 745]
- 741 Do cheinneóchainn cumann ríogh [TCD 1319 (H.2.17), 483]
- 741a Do chaill an Cabhán a bhláth [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 31]
- 742 Do chaithfinn cara chúirte [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr* I, Dublin, 1967, poem 18]
- 743 Do charas crios mo charad [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr* I, Dublin, 1967, poem 16]
- \*744 Do charas tar aon an Deirdre deaghnúiseach [amhrán, not in]
- 745 Do cheinneóchainn comann Goill [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 2b]  
Do cheinneóchainn cumann ríogh > 741

- 746 Do-chím gach fear acht Fiacha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 45]
- 747 Do-chíú meirge catha Cuinn [RIA 703 (23/H/8), 51v]
- 748 Do chlainn Chonnmhail nochar choisgis [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire; recto of scrap of folio between p. 128 and p. 129] [\[Update\] Poem 748 \(ABM 182\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne](#)
- 749 Do chodail ar bhfear faire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 21a]
- 750 Do-chonnaic mé aislingthe [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 14]
- 751 Do-chonnarc cheithre rabhaigh [T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filí agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 28-31]
- 752 Do chros féin duit, a Dhúilimh [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘A Pilgrim’s Poem’, *Éigse* 13, 105-9]
- 753 Do chuaidh mo shúil tar mo chuid [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 88]
- 754 Do chuala féin fada ó shoin [John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): ‘Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661’, *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 5]
- 755 Do chuala scéal ó Dhior Bháil [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 22]
- 756 Do-chuamair-ne ar creich [James Carney: *A genealogical history of the O’Reillys*, 1959, 73-4]
- 756a Do cuireadh bréag ar an mbás [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 35]
- †757 Do cuireadh ceathrar cloinne [not a separate poem; = *Leanfaidhear liom lorg na bhfear* qts 16-20]
- \*758 Do chuadar fir Chruachna fa cheo re daimh [Rutledge, not in]
- 759 Do dhlighfinn druim ris an dán [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 12]
- 760 Do dúisgeadh gaisgeadh Gaoidheal [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: *Poems on the Uí Dhomhnaill (circa 1641)*, unpublished Ph.D. thesis, TCD, 1994; poem 2]. [\[Update\] Poem 760 is being edited at present \(2015\) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh.](#)
- 761 Do féachadh fulang Gaoidheal [O’Conor Don, 253a]
- 762 Do-fhidir Dia Cinéal Conaill [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 7]
- 763 Do fhóir Dia dobrón ó mBriuin [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 24]
- 764 Do geineadh inghean ón umhla [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 9]
- 765 Do ghabh Éire a huain cumhadh [O’Conor Don, 337a]
- 766 Do-ghéan craobhsgaoileadh chlann gColla [RIA 785 (23/G/8), 103]
- 766a Do-ghéan dán do naomhuibh Dé [Cuthbert Mhág Craith: ‘Brian Mac Giolla Phádraig’, ‘Psaltair na Rann’, *Celtica* 4, 103-205: 120-178]
- 767 Do-ghéan seanchus ar fhuil Fhiachaidh [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 168v]
- 768 Do-ghéan céile do Chathaoir [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 69]
- 769 Do ghrádh fir a-táim i bpéin [RIA 946 (23/H/15), 266]
- 770 Do hóradh ainm an einigh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 35a]
- 770a Do ísligh onóir Gaoidheal [J. Carmichael Watson: ‘Cathal Mac Muireadhaigh cecinit’, (elegy on death of John MacLeod of Harris, 1649), *Féilsgribhinn Eoin Mhic Néill*, 167-79]
- 771 Do leighis Dia, dearbhtha an mhíorbhail (Acephalous) [TCD 1319 (H/2/17), 482]
- 772 Do leonadh Éire i nÁth Luain [T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filí agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 283-93] [\[Update\] Poem 772 is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne.](#)
- 773 Do loisgeadh mise sa Mhuaidh [Colm O Lochlainn: ‘Ár ar Ard na Riadh’, *Éigse* 5, 149-155]
- 774 Do loiteadh leigheas Éireann [TCD 1341 (H.3.20), 295]
- 775 Do mealladh cách nó Ó Cearbhuill [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 34]
- 776 Do mheall an sochar síol gColla [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 28]
- 777 Do mheallais mh’annsa, a fhir ghráidh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 31a]
- 778 Do mheallais mise, a cholann [O’Conor Don, 75b]
- 779 Do mhínigh Dia na deich n-aithne [TCD 1378 (H.5.6), 263]
- 780 Do mothoigheadh meadhair Gaoidheal [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 6]
- 781 Do-ní clú áit eighreachta [NLI G 992, ‘Nugent’, 34v; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 96-106 and 212-20]



- 782 Do-ní duine dia dá mhaoin [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 22]
- 783 Do-ní éanMhac ionad cloinne [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 77]
- \*784 Do-níthear líonta don líon [Book of Dean of Lismore; not in]
- 785 Do réir gach croinn tig a thoradh [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 167v]
- 786 Do-rinneadh comhuidhigh ar fhéagain d'Éireannchaibh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 35]
- 787 Do roinneadh ríge Connacht [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 30]
- 788 Do sguir cogadh Criche Fánad [Seán Ó Foghlú: *Four bardic poems from Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne* (M.Litt. thesis, TCD, 1992), poem 4; RIA 475 (24/P/25), 154]
- 789 Do shlán uaim, a Áth Seanaigh [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 4]
- 790 Do thogh Éire fear faire [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 80]
- 791 Do thogh mé maicne Domhnaill [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 34r]
- 792 Do thoghus cara chúirte [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 6a]
- 793 Do thuit a cloch cúil d'Éirinn [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 159]
- 794 Do thuit aonchrann Inse Fáil [RIA 1387 (23/O/78), 62]
- 795 Do thuit meirge catha Cuinn [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 86]
- 796 Do tógbhadh meirge Murchaidh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 85]
- 797 Do toirneadh ceannas chlann gCuinn [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: *Poems on the Uí Dhomhnaill (circa 1641)*, unpublished Ph.D. thesis, TCD, 1994; poem 3] [Update] Poem 797 is being edited at present (2015) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh.
- 798 Do turnadh treise Ghaoidheal [O'Conor Don, 294b]
- 799 Docair cur lé déanamh na daonnachta [Sir Con O'Neill's Manuscript; National Library Microfilm NLI Positive 6671, Kr]
- 800 Dóibh féin creidid clann Shuibhne [RIA 475 (24/P/25), (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne), 81r]
- 801 Doirbh don chéidsheal cinneamhuin tairngeartaigh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 83]
- 802 Doirbh riaghladh réime flatha [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 14b]
- 802a Don bhothán is deacair bóin [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 29]
- 803 Dona an t-each-sa fhuair m'anam [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 91]
- 803a Dorcha an lí-se ar Loch Éirne [Éamonn Ó Tuathail: 'Nugentiana', *Éigse* 2, 4-14; 12-13]
- 804 Dorn idir dhán is dásacht [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 84]
- 805 Dre-éan eanaigh, ionmhain fáth [Brian Ó Cuív: 'Donnchadh Mór's Poem on the Wren', *Éigse* 17, 13-18]
- 806 Dream duineata an dá Dhiarmaid [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 348]
- 807 Droichead na bpeacthach páis Dé [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 23]
- 807a Drong dámhach Droma Diolair [Máirín O Daly: 'Three poems ascribed to Máol Cobha', *Ériu* 21, 103-115, poem 1]
- \*808 Druididh suas a chuaine an chaointe [amhrán, not in]
- 809 Dual cuimhne ar chaithréim flatha [Sir Con O'Neill's Manuscript; National Library Microfilm NLI Positive 6671, 139r]
- 810 Dual freasdal ar feirg bhflatha [NLS Adv 72/1/39, 31r]
- 811 Duanaire na sracaire [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 1, p. 2]
- 812 Dubh Rois do ba ríoghda a mhais [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 55]
- 812a Dubhach sin, a Bheann Ghualann [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 39]
- 812b Dubhach sin, a dhúin na ríogh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, i]
- 812c Duibhe id mhailghibh, gríos id ghruadhaibh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 17]
- 813 Duine deighmhisnigh Dái-bhíoth [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 87]
- 814 Duine do-chuaidh do chur shíl [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 1v]
- 815 Dún do bhéal, a Eoghain óig [O'Conor Don, 402a]
- 815a Dursan cuimhne an chompánaigh [Éamonn Ó Tuathail: 'Nugentiana', *Éigse*, 2, 4-14]

- 816 Dursan do chás, a chríoch Bhreagh [Máire Mhac an tSaoi: ‘Filíocht den tseachtú aois déag’, *Celtica* 1, 141-57]
- 817 Dursan do mhartra, a Mheic Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 92]
- 818 Dursan mh’eachtra go hAlbuin [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 53]
- 819 Dursan nach maireann mac Briain [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 26]
- 820 Dursan toisg Dhonnchaidh mhic Bhriain [TCD 1381 (H.5.9), 18 (second manuscript)] [Poem 820 \(ABM 203\) \[Update\] edited by Meidhbhín Ní Úrdail: ‘A poem on the adventures abroad and death of Donnchadh son of Brian Bórainhe’, \*ZCP\* 59 \(2012\), 169-99.](#)
- 820a Dursan úir ar th’ocht, a Néill! [A. O’Sullivan: ‘Triamhuin Ghormlaithe’, *Ériu* 16, 189-199, poem 4]
- 821 Dúthaigh deoradh magh Maine [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 11]
- 822 Each gan aradhain an fhearg [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 88]
- 823 Éadmhar meise fa mhac Seaáin [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 40]
- 824 Éagcóir do fógradh Féilim [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 57]
- 825 Éanchnú mogaill maicne Ruairc [TCD 1381 (H.5.9), 32]
- 826 Éanlá coinne ag cloinn Ádhaimh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 24]
- 827 Éanna dalta Cairbre chruaidh [Rawlinson B 514, Oxford, Bodleian Library, 62r; published in W. M. Hennessy and D. H. Kelly, *The Book of Fenagh* (1875) 394 ff.]
- 828 Earradh cumhadh um Chruachain [O’Conor Don, 281a]
- 829 Easbaidh hUa Calmain ’na chill [B. Mac Carthy: *Annals of Ulster*, 1893 (reprinted 1998), vol. ii, 244-6]
- 830 Éasga an oinigh fán aird toir [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 32]
- 831 Éasga ar nglanadh grás Muire [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 93]
- 832 Éasga lán ós Laighneachaibh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 14]
- 833 Eascar Gaoidheal éag aoinfhir [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘An elegy on Donnchadh Ó Briain, fourth Earl of Thomond’, *Celtica* 16, 87-105]
- 834 Éinphéist ag milleadh Mhumhan [NLS Adv 72/1/44, 5r and RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 637]
- 835 Éire i ngioll re hAodh Eanghach [NLI G 167, 179]
- 836 Éire trom trillse Saidhbhe [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 16]
- 837 Éireannaigh féin fionnLochlannaigh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 89]
- 838 Éireochar fós le cloinn gColla [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 73b]
- 838a Éirigh, ná codail, a thrua[i]gh [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘Tráth na hIairmhéirghe’, *Éigse* 9, 232]
- 839 Éisd, a Íosa, ar n-aon-rann déag [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 34]
- 840 Éisd, a Lughaidh, rem labhra [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918), poem 5]
- 841 Éisd aifreann an Domhnaigh go dil [RIA 216 (23/C/14), 176]
- 842 Éisd mh’osnadh, a Mhuire mhór [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 13]
- 843 Éisd re seancas síol gColla [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 36a]
- 844 Éisd réd mholadh, a Mheic Dé [TCD 1340 (H.3.19), 29b]
- 845 Éisd rem chulpa, a Mhic Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 39]
- 846 Éisd rem éagnach, a fhir ghráidh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 90]
- 847 Éisd rém fháilte-se, a Fhéilim [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 52]
- 848 Éisd rem fhaoisidin, a Íosa [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 25a]
- 849 Éisd rem fhuighlibh, a Athair [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 25]
- \*850 Éisdidh, a aos cumtha caoin [British Library Add. not in]
- 851 Eiséirghe do éirigh Dia [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 47]
- 852 Éisdidh, a éigse Banbha, re hionmrádh na healadhna [T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filí agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 12-19]

- 853 Éisdidh, a éigse Banbha, tabhraidh dhúinn uain agallmha [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918), poem 28]
- \*854 Éisdidh, a lucht an tighe-se [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 854a Éistidh re coibhneas bhur gcath [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 168-88]
- 855 Éisdidh re Conall calma [Rawlinson B 514, Oxford, Bodleian Library, 63r; published in W. M. Hennessy and D. H. Kelly, *The Book of Fenagh* (1875) 398 ff.]
- 856 Éisdidh re marbhnaidh Meic Dhé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 26]
- 857 Éisdidh re subháilcibh Aodh [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 19]
- 858 Éisdidh riomsa, a Mhuire mhór [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 21] [Eiséirghe do éirigh Dia, see no. 851]
- 859 Eolach mé ar mheirge an iarla [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 15]
- 860 Eolaigh an chogaidh clann Fhearghais [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire, 142] [Update] Poem 860 (ABM 213) is being edited at present (2015) by Mícheál Hoynes.
- 861 Fa chroidhe cumthar flaitheas [RIA 92 (24/P/4), 257]
- 862 Fa ngníomhraidh measdar meic ríogh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 91]
- 863 Fa a urraidh labhras leac Theamhrach [O’Conor Don, 366a]
- 864 Fan ráith imrid aicme Ír [NLI G 127, 316 (second manuscript)]
- 865 Fada a gcairt ó Chloinn Dálaigh [NLI G 167, 120 (second manuscript)]
- 866 Fada a-dearthar na deich rígh [Fraser, J. and O’Keeffe, J. G.: ‘Poems on the O’Donnells (1200 to 1600)’, *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 7]
- 866a Fada ag seargadh sionn [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 36]
- 867 Fada an chabhair a Cruachain [Murphy, G.: ‘Two Irish poems written from the Mediterranean in the thirteenth century (II)’, *Éigse* 7, 71-9]
- 868 Fada an chuimhnei-se ar chóir nDé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 68]
- 869 Fada an ráithe-se romham [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 40]
- 870 Fada an ruaig-se ar ríoghraidh Bhreagh [TCD 1291 (H.1.17), 89b and TCD 1378 (H.5.6), 204]
- 871 Fada an turus tug Eamhain [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 56]
- 871a Fada ar gcothrom ó chéile [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 58; see also *Éigse* 18, 23]
- \*872 Fada a-tá...biaidh fós mar iarla i nÉirinn [Bodleian Rawlinson B 487, not in]
- 873 Fada a-táim gan bhogha [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 18, p. 144]
- 874 Fada a-taoi im aighidh, a Aodh [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 28]
- 875 Fada a-tú i n-aghaidh mh’anma [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 56]
- \*876 Fada a-tú a n-easbhaidh aoibhnis [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 877 Fada cóir Fhódla ar Albain [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 24]
- 878 Fada cuimhnightheair cóir leinbh [RIA 1 (23/D/14), 54]
- 879 Fada cuirtheair clú deise [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 70]
- 880 Fada dar n-argain Áth Clíath [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 183]
- 881 Fada deoraidheachd na ndaoine [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 26]
- 882 Fada dhamh druim re hÉirinn [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 45]
- 883 Fada dhomh an laigh-se [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 25, p. 194]
- 884 Fada Fánaid re rath ríogh [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 72v, p. 138]
- 885 Fada go dtoir triath Airtigh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 21b]
- 886 Fada go dtuighim mo theach [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 62]
- 887 Fada gur háitigheadh Éire [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 10]
- 888 Fada i n-éagmais inse Fáil [Gerard Murphy: ‘Poems of exile by Uilliam Nuinseann Mac Barúin Dealbhna’, *Éigse* 6, 8-15]
- 889 Fada is leanta lorg Uilliam [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 161v]

- 890 Fada is mná maithe mná Mumhan [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 199]
- 891 Fada is othras éag Donnchaidh [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 201]
- 892 Fada leam an lá a-márach [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 16]
- 893 Fada leighear Eamhain i n-aontugha [O'Conor Don, 250b]
- 894 Fada m'fhuireach óm fhior ghráidh [RIA 92 (24/P/4), 271]
- 895 Fada mé ar mearughadh sligheadh [Brian Ó Cuív: 'Fada mé ar mearughadh sligheadh', *Celtica* 1, 285-293]
- 896 Fada ó chéile clann Philib [O'Conor Don, 259a]
- 897 Fada ó chéile gasraidh Ghréag [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 126b]
- 898 Fada ó mhalluigh Dia na mná [William Gillies: 'The Gaelic Poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (I)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 18-45: 31-5]
- 899 Fada ó Ultaibh a n-oidhre [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 8]
- 900 Fada óm inntinn a hamharc [O'Conor Don, 252a]
- 901 Fada re a choimhead clú Roisdeard [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 1]
- 902 Fada re hoirbheart...Conaill [TCD 1319 (H.2.17), 484]
- 903 Fada re huaisle clann Chéin [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 17]
- 904 Fada re hurchóid Éire [O'Conor Don, 248b]
- 905 Fada súil Éireann re hAodh [NLI G167, 134]
- 906 Fada Teamhair ar tí ríoghna [Franciscan Library, A32, 7r]
- 907 Fada théid teisd an oinigh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 21b]
- 908 Fada théid teisd Roghallach [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 8]
- 909 Fadóg ar gríosaigh gnaoi Néill [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 30]
- 910 Fagham ceart, a chlann Éibhir [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918), poem 29]  
[Fagus ... see Fogas ...]
- \*911 Fáidh bréagach... [amhrán, not in]
- 912 Failghigh chosna clú Laighean [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 38 (1949), 57-62]
- 913 Fáilte duit go crích Bhanbha [RIA 165 (23/O/18), 38]
- 914 Fáilte ród, a Bhriain Í Bhroin [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 63]
- 915 Fáilte ród, a Rí na n-aingeal [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 16]
- 915a Faireadh neach an oidhche uaidh [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 122-3]
- 916 Faoilidh feasda fian Ghaoidheal [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 60-3]
- 917 Fáth cumhadh ag crích Luighne [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 24]
- 918 Féach, a Chríod, ar chrích Luighne [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 1]
- 919 Féach do dheireadh, a dhuine [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 27]
- 920 Féach féin an obair-se, a Aodh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 41]
- 921 Féach orm, a fhir na laoidhe [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); poem 22]
- 922 Féach orm, a inghean Eoghain [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 16]
- 923 Feadha an oghaim aithnidh damh [R. A. Breatnach: 'A poem on rime in scholastic verse', *Éigse* 3, 36-51]
- 924 Fear dána ag déanamh dána [RIA 629 (23/A/45), 40]
- †925 Fear dána an gille-so thiar [RIA 153 (23/M/17), 8; not a separate poem; = qt 33 in no. 173  
*Agus fós cnú 'na héadan*]
- 926 Fearann cloidhimh críoch Bhanbha [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 17]
- 927 Fear an Choimheadh re cloinn Ádhaimh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 12]
- 928 Fearr beagán cloinne ná clann [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 27a]
- 929 Fearthain Aoine eineach Néill [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 14]
- 930 Feasda is caointe Clann Domhnaill [RIA 502 (23/D/3), 92]

- 931 Feidhm flatha feitheamh einigh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 78a]
- 932 Filidh Éireann go haoiteach [E. Knott: 'Filidh Éireann go haoiteach: William Ó Ceallaigh's Christmas Feast to the Poets of Ireland, A.D. 1351', *Ériu* 5, 50-69]
- 933 Fill th'aghaidh uainn, a Éire [RIA 4 (24/P/27), 136-44. Quatrains 27-42 published in Pádraig Ó Macháin: 'Ceathrar do bhí ar uaigh an fhir', *Éigse* 30, 7-17]
- 934 Fiodhbhadh dá chéile clú deise [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 29]  
[Fionnam a-nois cia ar gcara, see Cionnaim ..., no 473]
- 935 Fíor mo mholadh ar mhac Domhnaill [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 264]
- 935a Fir na Fódla ar ndul d'éag [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 5]
- 936 Fiú a bheatha bás tighearna [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 65]
- 937 Fiú a cúigeadh críoch Osraighe [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The 'Seithfin' Duanaire, 150] [Update](#)  
[Poem 937 \(ABM 237\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne.](#)
- 938 Fód codarsna críoch Bhanbha [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 92]
- 939 Fód m'uaighe m'fhearann cairte [RIA 499 (23/B/25), 78]
- 940 Fogas a námhaid do Neachtain [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 24]
- 941 Fogas cabhair do chrích Bhoirne [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 180a]
- \*942 Fogas cabhair an Choimheadh [Rawlinson B 486, not in]
- 943 Fogas fortacht don tír thuaidh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 93]
- 944 Fogas fortún don óige [TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 686-93 (now bound with MS 1362a)]
- 945 Fogas oirbheart d'aois linibh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 10a]
- 946 Fogas orchra don éigse [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 48]
- 947 Fogas umhla d'ainm ghaisgidh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 17]
- 948 Foghlaidh a chruidh clú Filib [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 3]
- 948a Foghmhar na bhfileadh fuil Bhrianach [RIA 7 (24/L/13), 55]
- 948b Foghmhur tirim, gáoth is grian [Brian Ó Cuív: 'Ranna Aoir - 2', *Éigse* 12, 228]
- 949 Fógra cruinnighthe ar chrú mBroin [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 28]
- 950 Folaigh mo chionta, a chroch naomh [TCD 1356 (H.4.15), 274 (second manuscript)]
- 951 Foillsigh do mhíorbhuile, a Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 22]
- 951a Fóir, a Chríost, ar chois Lúcaís [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 194r]
- 952 Fóir, a mheic Mhuire, mo ghuais also Fóir mh'amhghar a Mheic Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 21]
- 953 Fóir mh'amhghar, a Dhé bhí [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 39]
- 954 Fóiridh mo leisge, a Leath Chuinn [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 95]  
[Folaigh mo chionta ..., see no. 950]
- 954a Folamh anocht Dún Chearma [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, iv]
- 955 Folamh Éire d'easbhaidh Bhriain [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 168]
- 956 Folt Eimhire ar inghin mBriain [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 9]
- 957 Foraire Uladh ar Aodh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 96]
- 958 Foraois airdríogh iath Connacht [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 7]
- 959 Foraois éigeas Innse Gall [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 224-32]
- 960 Foraois na gcliar Clann Mhaol Ruanaigh [RIA 739 (24/P/9), 282] [Update](#) [Poem 960 \(ABM 247\): Edited by Mícheál Hoyne in an unpublished PhD thesis 'Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg' \(TCD, 2014\) and being prepared by him now \(2015\) for publication.](#)
- 961 Foraois na horchra Í Eathach [O'Conor Don, 273b]
- 962 Formad ag cách re clú Muiris [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 202]
- 962a Freagair meise, a Mheic Coise [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 49]
- 963 Fréamh gach uilc oidheadh flatha [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 11]

- 964 Fréamh na fíoruaisle fuil Chéin [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 16]
- 965 Fréamha an chogaidh críoch Laighean [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 49]
- 965a Fríoth an uain-se ar Inis Fáil [Ó Raghallaigh, Tomás: *Duanta Eoghain Ruaidh Mhic An Bhaire*, Galway, 1930, poem 14]
- \*966 Fuair [acephalous, not in]
- 967 Fuair Bréifne a díol do shaoghlann [Quatrain 1 published in Brian Ó Cuív: 'Miscellanea', *Éigse* 11, 287-95; full text from James Hardiman *Irish Minstrelsy* ii 286-305]
- 968 Fuair Domhnall oighreacht an einigh [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne), 76r, p. 145]
- 969 Fuair Éire adhbhar osnaidh [RIA 285 (3/C/9), 56r]
- 969a Fuar dó féin an croidhe tinn [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 20]
- 970 Fuar a-réir caoimhtheach an Choimthe [RIA 10 (23/M/12), 62]
- 971 Fuar leam longphort mo charad [A. J. Hughes: 'Fuar leam longphort mo charad', *Celtica* 19, 61-74]
- 972 Fuar liom an adhaigh-se dh'Aodh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 29]
- 973 Fuarais th'iarraidh, a Éire [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 84]
- 974 Fuaramar gach ní is olc linn [unrelated qts in TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 686-93 (now bound with MS 1362a as fol. 4)]
- 975 Fuaras aisgidh gan iarraidh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 29]
- 976 Fuaras cara ar sgáth na sgeile [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* I (Inverness, 1892), 132-3]
- 976a Fuaras cloch 'na cloich neimhe [Eoghan O Neachtain: 'Tochmarc Fhearbhlaide', *Ériu* 4, 49-67, 6 poems; poem 2]
- 976b Fuaras each nách duaibhseach doirbh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 15]
- 977 Fuaras féin im maith ó mhnaoi [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 37]
- 978 Fuaras iongnadh, a fhir chumainn [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 6]
- 979 Fuaras mac mar an t-athair [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 13, p. 100]
- 980 Fuaras mian, ón, fuaras mian [Mac Cionnaith, L. *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 28]
- \*981 Fuaras mo mhian do dhán air [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 982 Fuaras mo rogha theach mhór [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 19, p. 148]
- 983 Fuaras nóchar uaibhreach óigmhear [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 19]
- 984 Fuaras rogha na n-óg mbríoghmhor [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 14, p. 106]
- 985 Fuaras trí tiodhlaicthe ó Dhia [Gerard Murphy: 'Three Gifts', *Éigse* 2, 235]
- 986 Fuasgail do gheall, a dhuine [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 31]
- 987 Fuasgail mo cheasda, a Chalbhaigh [Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin: 'Three poems by Maol Muire Ó hUiginn to An Calbhach Ruadh Ó Domhnaill', *Ériu* 48 (1997) 59-82, poem 2]
- 988 Fuath gach fir fuidheall a thuaihe [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 39]
- 989 Fuath liom bheith anmhoch ag triall [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 34, p. 244]
- 990 Fuath liom-sa fuatha Chormaic [RIA 487 (23/N/11), 173; second manuscript]
- 991 Fúbún fúibh, a shluagh Gaoidheal [Brian Ó Cuív: 'A sixteenth-century political poem', *Éigse* 15, 261-276]
- 992 Fuigheall beannacht brú Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 49]
- 993 Fuigheall formaid fonn Sligigh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 53a]
- 994 Fuigheall formaid fuil Dálaigh [Fraser, J. and O'Keefe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 22]
- 995 Fuigheall tuisleadh Trian Conghoil [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 21]
- 996 Fuilngidh bhur léan, a Leath Coinn [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 39]

- 997 Fuirigh go fóill, a Éire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 97]
- 998 Fuirigh rem thagra-sa, a Thaidhg [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); poem 23]
- 999 Fulang annró adhbhar sóidh [Fraser, J. and O’Keeffe, J. G.: ‘Poems on the O’Donnells (1200 to 1600)’, *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 6]  
[Gá héag go tásg tighearna?, see no. 1956]
- 1000 Gá la fhúigfead Innse an Laoigh? [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Gearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 7]
- 1001 Gá sealbh as fhearr ar Eas Ruaidh? [O’Conor Don, 241b]
- 1002 Gabh, a Bhriain, liom fám lochtaibh [Tomás Ó Concheanainn: ‘Dán réitigh ó Fhearghal Óg Mac an Bhaire’, *Celtica* 15, 88-95]
- 1003 Gabh, a mhic, mo mhúnadh-sa [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 11]
- 1004 Gabh, a Mhuire, an lámh-sa id lámh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 6]
- 1005 Gabh aithreachas uaim [Cuthbert McGrath, O.F.M.: ‘Three poems by Bonabheantúra Ó hEódhasa, O.F.M.’, *Éigse* 4, 175-96]
- 1006 Gabh ar gceannaigh-ne, a chroch naomh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 27]
- 1007 Gabh comhairle, a Chríosaigh [O’Conor Don, 123b]
- 1008 Gabh m’égnach, a Chú Chonnacht [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 19]
- 1009 Gabh m’égnach, a Eoin Baisde [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 11]
- 1010 Gabh mo chomhairle, a chuirp Íosa [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 17]
- 1011 Gabh mo chomhairle, a mheic mhín [Ní Dhonnchadha, Máirín: ‘An address to a student of Law’ in D. Ó Corráin et al (eds) *Sages, Saints and Storytellers* (Celtic studies in honour of Prof. James Carney, Maynooth, 1989), 159-77]
- 1011a Gabh mo chomhairle, a chara [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 28]
- 1012 Gabh mo chomhairle ré n-éag [TCD 1383 (H.5.11), 126 (third manuscript)]
- 1013 Gabh mo chosaoid, a Chormaic [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 22]
- 1014 Gabh mo ghearán, a Sheóirse [Anne O’Sullivan: ‘Tadhg O’Daly and Sir George Carew’, *Éigse* 14, 27-38]
- 1015 Gabh mo shuirghe, a ua Éamainn [James Carney: *Studies in Irish Literature and History*, Dublin, 1955, 266ff]
- 1016 Gabh mo theagasc, a bhean bhán [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 131; published in Nicholas Williams: *Dánta Mhuiris mhic Dháibhí Dhuibh Mhic Gearailt*, BÁC 1979, poem 9]
- 1017 Gabh mo theagasc, a inghean óg [TCD 1385 (H.5.13), 80]
- †1018 Gabh mo theagasc, a mheic; not a separate poem; = no. 1462, Ná tréig mo theagasc, a mheic]
- 1019 Gabh rem chomhrádh, a Mheic Ghriogóir [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 15, p. 126]
- 1020 Gabh uaim comhartha cumainn [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 66]
- 1021 Gabh umad, a Fheidhlimidh [Myles Dillon: ‘The inauguration of O’Conor’, *Medieval studies presented to Aubrey Gwynn*, ed. J. A. Watt et al., Dublin, 1961, 186-202]
- 1022 Gabhaidh mo shuirghe, a Shior Lúcais [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 20a]
- 1023 Gabhaim bealach go dún Dé [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 15]
- \*1024 Gabhaim le hollamhnacht Íosa [British Library Add. 30,512; not in]
- 1025 Gabhaim mo dheich rainn san rian [RIA 7 (24/L/13), 54]
- 1026 Gabham deachmhaidh ar ndána [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 25]
- 1027 Gabhla Fódla fuil Chonaill [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: *Poems on the Uí Dhomhnaill (circa 1641)*, unpublished Ph.D. thesis, TCD, 1994; poem 4]. [Update] Poem 1027 is being edited at present (2015) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh
- 1028 Gabhthar dánacht ó dhalta [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 11]
- 1029 “Gach éan mar a adhbha” [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 98]

- 1030 Gach fonn go Fearaibh Muighe [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 197]
- 1031 Gach maighdean go máthair Dé [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 11a]
- 1032 Gach maighdean go Máthair Meic [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 11]
- 1033 Gach oige mar a hadhbhar [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 12]
- 1034 Gach síol go síol ríghEoghain [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire, 130] [Update] [Poem 1034 \(ABM 264\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne](#)
- 1034a Gáir bhainnsi san tigh-se a-muigh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, ii]  
[Gairid bhíos grián ag gealadh, see no. 252]
- †1035 Gairid lá ag lucht an toighe [not a separate poem; = *Gabham deachmhaidh ar ndána*, 33-5]
- 1036 Galar bunaidh bás Síle [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 132a]
- 1037 Gaoidhil meallta nó mac Néill [O’Conor Don, 150b]
- 1038 Gaois Ailbhe i n-inghin Domhnaill [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 99]
- \*1039 Gar dot uaill claochlódh a chuirp [British Library, not in]
- 1040 Gar fuaras cúpla coimseach [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 30]
- 1041 Gar leigheas do lot Ghaoidheal [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 362]
- 1042 Garbh éirghe iodhan bhrátha [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 29]
- 1042a Gé beag leat-sa an t-éan fionn [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘Ranna Aoir’, *Éigse* 13, 30]
- 1043 Gé shaoile, a Thaidhg, nach dearnas [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 16]
- 1044 Gé tá sibh-si leath ar leath (Acephalous) [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 36]
- 1045 Geabh an séad-sa, a Mhuire mhór [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 22]
- 1046 Geabh do chead, a cholann chriadh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 40]
- 1047 “Geabh do mhúnadh, a mheic bhaoith” [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 19]
- \*1048 Geall do chuir lir ayet er nail [Book of Dean of Lismore; not in]
- 1049 Geall gach láimhe ag láimh Ghearráil [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 73]
- 1050 Geall ó Ultaibh ag éinfhior [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 24]
- \*1051 Geall re flaitheas fuair mé [British Library Add. 40,766; not in]
- 1052 Geall ré heighreacht eangnamh ríoghdamna [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 53a]
- 1053 Geall re hiarlachd ainm barúin [NLI G 992, Nugent manuscript, 35v; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 107-21 and 221-30]
- 1054 Geall re hinbhe oighreacht Fhinn [RIA 475 (24/p/25), (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne), 73r, p. 139]
- \*1055 Geall re hiongnaibh oirrbhert ríoghdamhna [Rutledge, not in]
- 1056 Geall re maoinibh moladh Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 58]
- 1057 Gealladh gach saoi don each odhar [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 17, p. 140]
- \*1058 Geall...Frangaigh [Book of Fermoy; not included, needs checking]
- 1059 Gearr bhur gcuairt, a chlanna Néill [Ó Cuív, B.: ‘A Poem on the Í Néill’, *Celtica* 2, 245-51]
- \*1060 Gearr go gcobhra Rí na ríogh [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1061 Gearr go laibheora an Lia Fáil/ lia nach laibheora... [O’Conor Don, 283a]
- 1062 Gearr go laibheora an Lia Fáil/ más lia laibheoras... [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 149]
- 1063 Gearr mhairid na mionduasa [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 67]
- 1064 Gearr ó Dhomhnall déanamh leannáin [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 31b]
- 1065 Gearr ó dob inghill mná Mumhan [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 27]
- 1066 Geillim chugad a chroich [NLI G32, 75]
- 1067 Gidh bé chluinfeas an méid ransa [RIA 466 (C/iv/2)]



- 1068 Gion go gcarthair cara siur [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 13]
- 1069 Glac, a chompáin, comhairle [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 14]
- 1069a Gleann measach iasgach linneach [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 43]
- 1070 Glóir is moladh dhuit, a Dhé [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 115-6]
- 1071 Gluais, a litir, go Lunndain [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 39]
- 1071a Gluais, a litir, ná léig sgís [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 27]
- 1072 Gluais, a theachtair theid siar [Franciscan Library A25, 173]
- 1073 Gluais romhad, a leabhráin bhig [R. L. Thomson, ed.: *Foirm na nUrrmuidheadh*, 1970, 13]
- 1073a Gluaisidh ribh, a ghlac rann-sa [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 88-92]
- 1073b Gnáth féile ag fagháil innmhe [Ronald I. Black: ‘Poems by Maol Domhnaigh Ó Muirgheasáin (III)’, *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 289-301]
- 1074 Go gcead dod ghairm, a bhráthair [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 14]
- \*1075 Go meala, a Chathail, do chríos, [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1076 Goin deise chailleas cluiche [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 68]
- 1077 Goirt a-nocht d’ereadh mo sgéal [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 53]
- 1078 Gol gailisigh ós cionn Gaill [James Carney: *A genealogical history of the O’Reillys*, 1959, 63]
- 1079 Grádh fá thuairim tugus d’Aodh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 5]
- 1080 Grádh mo chroidhe-se Cormac [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 11]
- 1081 Grása Dé d’fhurtacht Aodha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 10]
- 1082 Gréas dearbhtha Duan na Feirsde [NLI G167, 129]
- 1083 Grian na maighdean máthair Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 12]
- 1084 Grian shamhraidh teist Tomaltaigh [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire, 132]  
[Update] Poem 1084 (ABM 275): Edited by Mícheál Hoyne in an unpublished PhD thesis ‘Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg’ (TCD, 2014) and being prepared by him now (2015) for publication.
- 1085 Guidh oram, a Eoin Bhaisde [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 35]
- 1086 Guidhim Dia mór [Gearóid Mac Niocail: ‘Dhá dhán le Risteard Buitléir’, *Éigse* 9, 83-88]
- 1087 Gur mheala an t-armasa, a Éamuinn [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 19]
- 1088 I mbrat an bhrollaigh ghil-se [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 14]
- 1089 I mbréig ní mholaim Muire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 10]
- \*1090 I n-ainm an Airdmhic do-ghní grása [amhrán, not in]
- \*1091 I n-ainm an Spioraid...[amhrán, not in]  
[I n-ithir grás do ghein Dia, see no. 1170]
- 1092 I Sagsaibh loitear Leath Cuinn [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 18]
- 1093 Iad féin chinneas ar chloinn Néill [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 26]
- 1094 Iad féin mhóras clann Cholla [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 179r]
- 1095 Idir gach obair sgríobhas [Ó Raghallaigh, Tomás: *Duanta Eoghain Ruaidh Mhic An Bhaird*, Galway, 1930, poem 10]
- 1096 Imir do chluiche, a Chormaic [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 15]
- 1097 Imthigh uaim, a theachtair [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 29]
- 1098 Ina mbláth leagthar cineadh Chaoimh [RIA 953 (23/G/1), 366]
- †1099 Inghen Bhasga na mbas mbog [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 171; not a separate poem; postscript to the poem *Tarla d’Fhionn a aithghein soin* from acephalous *Coill athfháis...*; see under 1790 *Tarla d’Fhionn a aithghein soin*]

- 1100 Inghean Shearluis nach claon cuing [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 27]
- 1100a Innis dise, gíbé mé [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 55]
- \*1101 Inneosad cionnas fritheadh ar tús [Rutledge, not in]
- \*1102 Innis dúinn, a chrupán [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1103 Innis ród, a Ráith Oiligh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 28]
- 1104 Innis sgéala, a sgéith Donnchaidh [RIA 703 (23/H/8), 43b]
- †1105 Insan deachmhadh lá legthar de [not a separate poem; = *Garbh éirghe iodhan bhrátha* qt 15 ff.]
- 1106 Íoc sa mBóraithe ag cloinn Chuinn [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 18]
- 1107 Íocadh Críost cumaoin a mháthar [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 30]
- 1107a Iomchair beannacht go Móir Chéir [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 4]
- 1108 Iomchair h'athtuirse, a Aodh Ruaidh [P. A. Breatnach: 'An address to Aodh Ruadh Ó Domhnaill in captivity, 1590', *Irish historical studies* 25 (1986-7) 198-213]
- 1109 Iomdha agra ar Íbh Eathach [Franciscan Library A25, 114]
- 1110 Iomdha ainm maith ar Muire [TCD 1385 (H.5.13), 121]
- 1110a Iomdha bréid ort a cheirt-si! [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, v]
- 1111 Iomdha buaidh ar chrích Chairbreach [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 10b]
- 1112 Iomdha dochar a ndeaghaidh na hoighreachta [RIA 92 (24/P/4), 268]
- 1113 Iomdha éagnach ag Éirinn [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 53]
- 1114 Iomdha fáth ag feirg an Choimheadh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 31]
- 1115 Iomdha fear suirghe ag San Mairghréag [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 32]
- 1116 Iomdha riocht i dtéid Teamhair [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 70a]
- 1117 Iomdha ród díreach go Dia [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 6]
- 1118 Iomdha sgéal maith ar Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 48]
- 1119 Iomdha sochar ag síol Néill [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 7]
- 1120 Iomdha teachtaire i dtigh Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 23]
- †1121 Iomdha tír do thimcheall sibh [RIA 90 (24/P/12, 133; not a separate poem; = Iargcomharc to *Créad mhosglas macraidh Éirne?*)]
- 1122 Iomdha uaisle ar iath Laighean [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 100]
- 1123 Iomdha urraim ag cloinn Chathaoir [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 58]
- 1124 Iomdha urraim ag Ultaibh [Fraser, J. and O'Keefe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 8]
- 1125 Iongaibh thú orm, a Iarla [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 101]
- 1126 Longnadh do chor, a cholann [TCD 1340 (H/3/19), 29r]
- 1127 Longnadh mh'aisling in Eamhain [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 15]
- \*1128 Longnadh [eachtra?] is mé ar ndeaghailt [Book of Dean of Lsimore, not in]
- 1128a Ionmhain, a bhean, h'oirneadh folt [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 25]
- 1129 Ionmhain agus aithionmhain! [Mac Niocail, Gearóid: 'Duanairé Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 30]
- 1130 Ionmhain an feart i bhfuil Brian [O'Conor Don, 153a]
- 1131 Ionmhain an laoidh léagthar sunn [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: *Poems on the Uí Dhomhnaill (circa 1641)*, unpublished Ph.D. thesis, TCD, 1994; poem 9]

- 1131a Ionmhain an triúr théid san luing [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘Ionmhain an triúr théid san luing’, *Celtica* 9, 191-199]
- 1131b Ionmhain áras ainglidhe [Máirín O Daly: ‘Three poems ascribed to Máol Cobha’, *Ériu* 21, 103-115, poem 3]
- 1132 Ionmhain baile brugh Leithbhir [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 5]
- 1133 Ionmhain compán ro charas [NLI G 129, 89 (second manuscript) and O’Conor Don, 12a (first manuscript)]
- 1134 Ionmhain comthach do char mé [TCD 1346 (H.4.4), 167]
- 1135 Ionmhain liom aibhne Éireann [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 8]
- \*1136 Ionmhain maol da [mel?] an sgian [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1137 Ionmhain sgríbeann sgaoltear sunn [Eleanor Knott: *An introduction to Irish syllabic poetry of the period 1200-1600*, second edition, Dublin 1974, 26]
- 1138 Ionmhain taise a-tá i nDoire [O’Conor Don, 138b] [Poem 1138 \(ABM 288\) \[Update\] Now edited by Gordon Ó Riain: ‘A poem on the mutilation of Brian Óg Ó Néill \(d. 1449\)’, \*Éigse\* 37 \(2010\), 92-111.](#)
- 1139 Ionmhain teach ré dtugas cúl [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 47]
- 1139a Ionmhain tír an tír-úd thoir [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 44]
- 1140 Ionmhain triúr táinig dom fhios [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 18]
- 1141 Ionmholta an t-óglách nach diognadh [Pól Breathnach: ‘Interpretanda’, *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad*, 1931, 37-46: 43-46]
- 1142 Ionmholta malairt bhisigh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 30]
- 1143 Ionnmhas ollaimh onóir ríogh [Lambert MacKenna: ‘Some Irish Bardic poems’, *Studies* 41 (1952), 99-104]
- \*1144 Iorrus iarthair Innse Fáil [Maynooth C 83; not in]
- \*1145 Irial codhnach chloinne hÍr [Stoneyhurst/British Library, not in]
- 1146 Is adhbhal an amhnáire [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 10]
- \*1147 Is aidhbhseach mo locht foraoir [NLI G 326, 344; illegible, not in]
- 1148 Is áille Íosa ná an chruinne [RIA 150 (23/A/40), 159]
- 1149 Is ait an obair-se ar Thadhg [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 25]
- 1149a Is aithreach liom bheith go hóg [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 72]
- 1149b Is aoibhinn duit, a dhuine dhuill [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 29]
- 1150 Is baile mar ainm Árás [Franciscan Library A33, 115 and *An Sioladóir* 2 (1921) 67-8]
- 1151 Is cumhain liom an lá a-né [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 47]
- 1151a Is do chleasaibh an tsaoghail tslim [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 27]
- 1152 Is é Tadhg tig a-nair [TCD 1298 (H.2.7), vol. 1, col. 220]
- 1152a Is fada a-nocht i nOil Finn [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 71]
- 1152b Is fearr sgíós cos bharr gnímh ghlain [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 37, p. 250]
- 1153 Is fiacha ar neach an ní gheallas [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 10]
- 1154 Is follas, a mheic Dáire [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 38]
- \*1155 Is hé sin do-rónus [RIA 1269, illegible, not in]
- 1156 Is iad riamh as romhó mil [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 154]
- 1157 Is iongnadh mise a-muigh [John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): ‘Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661’, *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 4]
- \*1158 Is liachtain leasuighthe [TCD 1292 (H.1.18); not in, needs rechecking]
- 1159 Is mairg dán galar an grádh [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 31, p. 234]
- 1160 Is mairg fhágas aithre mná [*N[i] mairg fhagas oidhre mna* according to Ó Cuív: *Catalogue of Irish manuscripts in the Bodleian library at Oxford and Oxford College libraries* (part 1, DIAS 2001), 139] [Cecile O’Rahilly: *Cath Finntrágha* (DIAS Medieval and Modern Irish Series, vol. 10, 1975), appendix II, 63-4; see also pp. viii-ix of Introduction]
- 1160a Is mairg thaobhas bean im dhiaidh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 82]

- \*1161 Is mairg léimeas thar a each [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]  
 1162 [Is] Milis an teanga an Ghaoidhealg [Eoin Cathmhaolach Mac Giolla Eáin: *Dánta Amhráin is Caointe Seathrúin Céitinn*, 16]  
 1163 [Is] náir an sgéal-sa teacht dod thigh [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 293-4]  
 1164 Is romhaith mo leagha-sa [Gearóid Mac Niocaill: ‘Dhá dhán le Risteard Buitléir’, *Éigse* 9, 83-88]  
 [Is truagh, a Dhia, an roinn do-rinnis, see no. 1876]  
 \*1165 Is truagh cor críche Banbha [Stoneyhurst College MS. A1120, not in] [[Update](#)] [Poem 1165 is being edited at present \(2015\) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh.](#)  
 1166 Is truagh mar tá mo cholann chriadh [RIA 748 (A/ii/5), part B, 30]  
 1167 Is truagh sin, a Chú Chonnacht [Breatnach, Pól: ‘Poems of Brian Ó Corcráin from the Book of O’Conor Don’, *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhad* 1929, 35 ff., poem 5]  
 1167a Is tuirseach gan dáil chabhra [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 23]  
 \*1168 Is uaigneach duit, a phuirt na bpríomhfhlaithe [amhrán, not in]  
 1169 Ísligh do mheanma, a Mhaoilir [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 21]  
 1170 [I n-]ithir ghrás do ghein Dia [TCD 1356 (H.4.15), 276]  
 1171 Iúl an gheinealaigh ór gheinis [RIA 1387 (23/O/78), 90]  
 1172 Lá bhraith an Choimheadh an Chéadaoin [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 21]  
 1173 Lá dá rabha ós ráith Luimnigh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 27]  
 1173a Lá dá raibh Ruaidhrí ag tóruigheacht chreach [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 32]  
 \*1174 La dá rabhas ar maidin go fánach [amhrán, not in]  
 \*1175 La dár shuidh ceathrar re ceird [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]  
 1176 Lá i dTeamhraigh ag Toirrdhealbhadh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 20]  
 1177 Lá saoire corp an Choimheadh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 94]  
 1177a Labhair a-nois, a Ghadhra! [A. O’Sullivan: ‘Triamhuin Ghormlaithe’, *Ériu* 16, 189-199, poem 5]  
 1178 Labhair linn, a Mhuire Mháthar [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 50]  
 1179 Labhradh trian Chonghail go ciuin [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 295-97]  
 1180 Labhram ar iongnaibh Éireann [D. McManus: ‘Niall Frosach’s “act of truth”: a Bardic apologue in a poem for Sir Nicholas Walsh, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas († 1615)’, *Ériu* 58, 2008, 133-68]  
 1180a Lachtna mac Cuirc [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 100-1]  
 1181 Láir do ghabhas do ghroigh Néill [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 15]  
 1182 Lámh a-niu im thionnsgnamh, a Thríonóid [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 33]  
 1183 Lámh aoinfhir fhóirfeas i nÉirinn [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 6, p. 32]  
 1184 Lámh ar th’aigheadh, a Úna [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 60]  
 1185 Lámh dhearg Éireann Í Eathach [Franciscan Library, A25, 183]  
 1185a Le dís cuirtheas clú Laighean [Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh: ‘A poem to Aodh Buidhe and Alasdair Mac Domhnaill of Tinnakill, Queen’s County’, *Ossory, Laois and Leinster* 2, 2006, 44-64]  
 1186 Le héanmhnaoi cuirtheas clú ban [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 103]  
 1187 Leaba charad i gCorcaigh [P.A. Breatnach: ‘Ar Bhás Aodha an Einigh Mhéig Uidhir A.D. 1428’, *Éigse* 21, 37-52]  
 1188 Leachta carad ó chath Bhriain [Lambert MacKenna: ‘Some Irish Bardic poems’, *Studies* 36 (1947), 175-80]

- 1189 Leaghadh don Ghalltacht gnaoi Néill [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 33]
- 1190 Leanam croinic chlann nDálaigh [NLI G 201, 86r]
- 1191 Leanam siarana síol Néill [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 162r]
- 1192 Leanfad ar n-agra ar Fhéilim [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 53]
- 1192a Leanfad go grinn clann Cholla [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 193r]
- 1193 Leanfad mo cheart ar Cloinn Dálaigh [Fraser, J. and O'Keeffe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 9]
- 1194 Leanfaidher liom lorg na bhfear [UCD Add. Irish MS 14 (Mac Firbis), 793; published in *Leabhar Mór na nGenelach / The great book of Irish genealogies* compiled by Dubhaltach Mac Fhirbhisigh, ed. by Nollaig Ó Muraíle, Dublin 2003, 5 vols, vol. 3, pp 88-103]
- 1195 Leannáin fileadh síol Suibhne [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Diogluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 102]
- 1196 Leannán gráidh chliar an chruine (Acephalous) [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 2]
- 1197 Leannán na héigse i nUltaibh [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 15]
- 1198 Leandán na saoitheadh ... (Acephalous) [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 8a]
- 1199 Leasaighthear libh léine an ríogh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 3]
- 1200 Leasg an aghaidh-se ar Eas Ruaidh [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 39 (1950), 187-92]
- 1201 Leasg liom aghaidh ar Chúil Chliabh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 151b]
- 1202 Leath re Fódla fuil Uidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 1]
- 1203 Leatrom so, a inghean Úna [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 60]
- 1203a Léig díot t'airm, a mhacaoimh mná [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 26]
- 1204 Léig dod bhaois, a bhean an sgatháin [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 44]
- 1205 Léig dod chomhmórtas dúinn [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 27]
- 1206 Léig thort do thuirse, a Shíle [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 170]
- 1207 Léigfeadh Aodh d'fhearaibh Éireann [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 12]
- 1208 Leigheas an bheatha bás Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdiogluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 95]
- 1209 Léigídh dhamh mo Dhomhnall féin [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 19]
- 1210 Leis féin moltar Mág Uidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 22]
- 1211 Leithéid Almhan i nUltaibh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 27]
- 1212 Leo féin chuirid clann Íotha [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 197; published with translation in: J. O'Donovan: *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* (1849), 352-368]
- 1213 Liaigh gach gona grás Muire [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 21]
- 1214 Liaigh mo chabhartha an chroch naomh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 33]
- 1215 Liaigh mo thuirse tásg mo ríogh [O'Conor Don, 378b]
- 1216 Linn Pádraig na bport solas [Shane Leslie: *Saint Patrick's Purgatory* (1932), 179]
- 1217 Linn gan trághadh eineach Ultach [TCD 1363 (H.4.22; The 'Seithfin' Duanaire), 147]  
[Update] Poem 1217 (ABM 300) is being edited at present (2015) by Mícheál Hoyne
- 1218 Lios Gréine is Eamhain d'Ultaibh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 6]
- 1219 Loch Dearg aonRóimh na hÉireann [Shane Leslie: *Saint Patrick's Purgatory* (1932), 168-70]
- 1220 Lóchrann chúig solas Sainct Phroinsias [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 20]
- 1221 Lóchrann soillse ag síol Ádhaimh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 28]
- 1221a Lorcán léir tar fíora Fódla [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 119-21]

- 1221b Lorcán so Locha Deirdheirc [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 106-9]
- 1221c Luaithe cú ná a cuideachta [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 76]
- 1222 Lubhghart gan fhál in eagna! [Anne O'Sullivan and Pádraig Ó Riain: *Poems on the Marcher Lords from a sixteenth-century Tipperary manuscript*, Irish Texts Society 53, 1987; no. 1]
- 1223 Lubhghort fineamhna fuil Ír [O'Conor Don, 264a]
- 1224 Lughaidh, Tadhg agus Torna [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 26]
- 1225 Lúireach Chríod fan gCalbhach Ruadh [Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin: 'Lúireach Chríod fan gCalbhach Ruadh', *Celtica* 24 (2003), 130-9]
- 1226 M'anam dhuit, a Dhé athar [O'Conor Don, 120a; second manuscript]
- 1227 M'anam do sgar riom-sa a-raoir [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 22]
- 1228 M'ocht roinn molta do Mhuire [O'Conor Don, 63b]
- \*1229 Mac súd ar sliocht fionnMhanannáin [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1230 Mac Cairteáin triath na n-each seang [NLI G429, 45]
- 1230a Mac Cuilennáin cosdadhach [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 112-13]
- \*1231 Madh an cheard na taithightear [British Library Add., not in]
- 1232 Madh fiafraidheach budh feasach [McKenna, L.: 'A poem by Gofraidh Fionn Ó Dálaigh', *Féiligríbhinn Torna*, edited by Séamus Pender, M.A., (1947), 66-76]
- 1232a Maidean dúinn i gCill dá Luadh [O'Conor Don, 373b]
- 1233 Maighean díoghla Druim Lighean [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 4]
- 1234 Mairg 'gá lagaid a lámha! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 25]
- 1235 Mairg a-deir olc ris na mnáibh! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 4]
- 1236 Mairg agá mbí meanma mhear! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 3]
- 1237 Mairg as aighne i n-aghaidh breithimh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 66]
- 1238 Mairg as bhráighe ar mhacraidh Murbhaigh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 25]
- 1239 Mairg as dáileamh don digh bhróin [NLI G 992, 'Nugent', 33v; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 83-95 and 204-11]
- 1240 Mairg as fhial tar éis Cormaic [O'Conor Don, 358b]
- 1241 Mairg as urra re héacht ríogh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 59]
- 1242 Mairg a-tá an uair-se gan Aodh [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 112]
- 1242a Mairg a-tá san mbeathaidh-se! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 56]
- 1243 Mairg a-tá tar éis Fhiacha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 46]
- \*1244 Mairg bean nach bí ag aonshagart [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1245 Mairg bheireas díogha dá dheoin [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 35]
- 1246 Mairg chailleas géag ghlanchumhra [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 62]
- 1247 Mairg chaitheas dlús re dhalta [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 104]
- 1248 Mairg chaomhnas a cholann [Angus Matheson: 'Poems from a Manuscript of Cathal Mac Muireadhaigh', *Éigse* 10, 270-8]
- 1249 Mairg chreideas lucht aimhleasa [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 71]
- 1250 Mairg clann do chroch a nAthair [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 53]
- 1251 Mairg dhamh dan seisi an saoghal [Cuthbert Mhág Craith: 'Brian Mac Giolla Phádraig', *Celtica* 4, 133-205: 111-114]
- 1252 Mairg damh-sa do dhealaigh rut [Anne O'Sullivan: 'A Palmer's Poem', *Éigse* 17, 456]
- 1253 Mairg dan comhursa a chara [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 48]
- 1254 Mairg danab oighrecht Éire [O'Conor Don, 128b]
- 1255 Mairg danab soirbh an saoghal [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 7]
- 1256 Mairg dar bhrathair a-nois Niall [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 71a]

- 1257 Mairg dar chumthach an chumha [Anne O'Sullivan and Pádraig Ó Riain: *Poems on the Marcher Lords from a sixteenth-century Tipperary manuscript*, Irish Texts Society 53, 1987; no.2]
- 1258 Mairg dar compánach an cholann [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 36]
- 1258a Mairg dara galar grádh baoth [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 22]
- 1259 Mairg darab féicheamh fear gaoil [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918), poem 20]
- 1259a Mairg darab galar an grádh! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 45]
- 1259b Mairg darab galar an grádh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 54]
- \*1260 Mairg dhiultas comhairle chóir [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1261 Mairg dhiúltas d'inghin Anna [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 50]
- 1262 Mairg do bhéaradh acht bean ghaoil [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 14]
- 1263 Mairg do-bheir grádh leatromach [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 51]
- 1264 Mairg do-chonnairc ceann Fiachaidh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 42]
- 1265 Mairg do-chuaidh re ceird ndúthchais [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 28]
- \*1266 Mairg do chuirfeadh geall a mnaoi [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1267 Mairg do dhuine mairg do neoch [P. A. Breatnach: 'Mairg do dhuine mairg do neoch', *Éigse* 34, 2004, 196]
- 1268 Mairg do ghríos Giolla Pádrúig [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 11]
- 1269 Mairg do-ní deimhin dá dhóigh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 2]
- 1270 Mairg do-ní uabhar thar m'éis [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 33]
- 1271 Mairg do-ní uaill as a óige [O'Conor Don, 76b]
- 1272 Mairg duine bhíos antuigseach [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 75]
- 1273 Mairg duine bhraitheas é féin! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 86; also published in *The Contention of the poets; an essay in Irish intellectual history* by John Minahane, Sanas Press, 2000, 54-57, with translation)]
- 1274 Mairg duine do chaill a ghuth [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 36, p. 248]
- 1274a Mairg dhúinn dar dhán [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 37]
- 1275 Mairg fhéagas ar Inis Ceithleann [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 11]
- 1276 Mairg fríoth le furtacht Éireann [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 195]
- 1277 Mairg iarras iomlaoid cháinte [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 74]
- 1278 Mairg mheallas muirn an tsaoghail [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 37]
- 1279 Mairg nach diongnadh dán do Dhia [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 38]
- 1280 Mairg nach doirteann a dhéara [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 39]
- 1281 Mairg nach ísligheann é féin [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 14]
- 1282 Mairg nach molann Máthair Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 26]
- 1283 Mairg nach taithigh go teagh ríogh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 67]
- 1284 Mairg nach tathaigh na trátha [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 24]
- 1285 Mairg nach tuigean treise ríogh [O'Conor Don, 261a]
- 1286 Mairg nach tuigean bheith go maith [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 12]
- 1287 Mairg neach do-ní dearbháile [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 18]

- 1288 Maírg ó ndeachaidh a léim lúidh [William Gillies: 'The Gaelic poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (II)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 263-88: 276-83]
- 1289 Maírg rug ar an aimsir-se [R. A. Breatnach: 'Anarchy in West Munster', *Éigse* 23, 57-66]
- 1290 Maírg théid tar toil a athar [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 40]
- 1291 Maírg thréigeas inn, a Amhlaoibh [Brian Ó Cuív: *Celtic Studies: Essays in memory of Angus Matheson*, ed. J. Carney and D. Greene, 92-8]
- 1292 Maírg uaisligheas an éigse [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 30]
- 1293 Mairidh tene i dteallach Ghaoidheal [NLI G992, 'Nugent', 12v; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 48-64 and 173-92]
- 1294 Maith agus maithfidhir duid [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 15]
- 1295 Maith an baránta bean ríogh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 3]
- 1296 Maith an bhainliaigh bean Íosa [NLI G40, 5]
- 1297 Maith an chairt ceannas na nGaoidheal [NLS Adv 72/2/2, 3r; published, without the introductory prose, in William J. Watson, LL. D.: 'Classical Gaelic poetry of panegyric in Scotland', *Comunn Gaidhlig Inbhir-Nis / Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness* 29, 1922, 194-235]
- 1298 Maith an ceannaighe Cormac [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 4]
- 1299 Maith an compánach an dán [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'A Poem on the end of Patronage', *Éigse* 31, 79-88]
- 1300 Maith in conách clú gaiscidh [Anne O'Sullivan and Pádraig Ó Riain: *Poems on the Marcher Lords from a sixteenth-century Tipperary manuscript*, Irish Texts Society 53, 1987; no. 5]
- 1301 Maith an locht airdríogh óige [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 105]
- 1302 Maith an sealad fhuair Éire [Ó Raghallaigh, Tomás: *Duanta Eoghain Ruaidh Mhic An Bhaird*, Galway, 1930, poem 13]
- 1303 Maith an seanadh-sa ag síol Néill [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 27a]
- 1304 Maith an sgéalaidhe an sgríobtuír [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 16]
- 1305 Maith an sgél do sgaoil 'nar measg [NLS Adv 72/2/2, 12r]
- 1306 Maith an t-aiseag fhuair Muire [TCD 1385 (H.5.13), 172]
- \*1307 Maith a-taoi ann sin, a Néill [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1308 Maith bhur bhfíor gcatha, a chlann Róigh [Maynooth B8, 29]
- 1309 Maith Dia fá aiseag iomlán [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 33]
- \*1310 Maith do chuid, a charbaid mhaoil [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- \*1311 Maith do hoileadh Gormlaith ghearr [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1312 Maith do suidhigheadh síol Néill [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 9]
- 1313 Maith fear mar chách, a Chormaic [Lambert McKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 39 (1950), 91-99]
- 1314 Maith gach ní ón easurradh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 57]
- 1315 Maith m'anacal ar fheirg nDé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 8]
- 1316 Maith mo choimirce ar cóir nDé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 24]
- 1317 Maith mo phardún-sa páis Dé [Maynooth MS C97, 6r]
- 1318 Maith re coinneamh coinneamh Dé [RIA 1225 (D/ii/1), Book of Uí Mhaine, 56v]
- 1319 Maith ráinig i dtreise Tadhg [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 154]
- 1320 Maith re sírleanmhain síol mBriain [RIA 11 (E/iv/3), 200]
- 1320a Maith sgéal a-tá le Duibhdhil [Eoghan O Neachtain: 'Tochmarc Fhearbhlaide', *Ériu* 4, 49-67, 6 poems; poem 1]
- 1321 Maith tráth do thoirgeachta, a Thaidhg [RIA 236 (B/iv/1), 125b]
- 1322 Maithim d'urra dána acht Dia [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 96]
- 1323 Malairt chrotha ar chrích Luighne [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 25]
- 1324 Malairt ó bhfuilim déarach [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 76]



- 1325 Mall an deithfir-se ar Dhonnchadh [RIA 257 (23/G/24), 28; fourth manuscript; poem published with translation in *The Contention of the poets; an essay in Irish intellectual history* by John Minahane, Sanas Press, 2000, 58-64]
- 1326 Mallacht ort, a fhir na sgéal [TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 700]
- 1326a Mallacht ort, a bháis bhrónaig! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 66]
- 1327 Mana beth cruaidhe croidhe = Muna bheath cruaidhe croidhe [Shane Leslie: *Saint Patrick's Purgatory* (1932), 176-8]
- 1328 Manannán Fódla Fearghal [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 22]
- 1329 Manchaigh riamh 'na Róimh oinigh [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 14]
- †1330 Maor tréan an tighe neamhdha [not a separate poem; = qt 10 of the poem *Creidim duit, a Dhé nimhe*]
- 1331 Mar a-dubhairt Colum Cille cáidh [NLI G429, 62]
- 1332 Maraid fós fearta Coluim [Fraser, J. and O'Keefe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 19]
- 1333 Marthain duit, a chroch an Choimheadh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 41]
- 1333a Marthain duit, a Ioraird fhéil [K. Meyer: 'Zwiegespräch zwischen MacLiac und Irard MacCoise', 'Mitteilungen aus irischen Handschriften', *ZCP* 8 (1912) 218-22]
- 1334 Marthain le mac Concobhair [J. O'Donovan: *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* (1849), 328-38]
- 1335 Marthain t'anma duit, a Dhomhnaill [Maynooth C42, 11]
- 1336 Máthair chogaidh críoch Bhanbha [T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filí agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 269-78]
- 1337 Máthair don eagna an fhuil ríogh [Maynooth C88, 503]
- 1338 Máthair na horchra an éigse [Réamonn Ó Muireadhaigh: 'Marbhna ar Mhuiris mac Torna Uí Mhaolchonaire', *Éigse* 15, 215-21]
- 1339 Mé ar t'fhaosamh, a ógh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 54]
- 1340 Mé féin m'éanbhráighe-se ar Aodh [Franciscan Library, A25, 204]
- 1340a Meabhraigh mo laoidh chumainn-se [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 95]
- 1341 Meisde nach éadmhar Éire [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 178; now edited by Mícheal Ó Mainnín: 'Dán molta ar Eoin Mac Domhnaill, "tiarna na nOileán" (†1503)', in *Diasa Díograise: aistí i gcuimhne ar Mháirtín Ó Briain*, ed Mícheal Mac Craith and Pádraig Ó Héalaí, Cló Iar-Chonnachta 2009, 415-35]
- 1341a Meallach liom bheith i n-ucht oiléin [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 42]
- 1342 Mealladh iomlaoide ar Éirinn [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 42]
- 1342a Mealltar bean le beagán téad [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 72]
- 1343 Mealltar inne, an t-aos dána [RIA 6 (23/I/40), 173]
- 1344 Meanma siobhail ag síol Eoghain [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The 'Seithfin' Duanaire, 152] [\[Update\] Poem 1344 \(ABM 327\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne](#)
- 1345 Meanmach m'aislinn i gCraig Léith [Pádraig Ó Fiannachta: 'Two Love Poems', *Ériu* 21, 115-21]
- 1346 Measa, a Thaidhg, do thagrais féin [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 13]
- 1347 Measa do thagrais, a Thaidhg [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 15]
- 1348 Measdar teach Innse re hOileach [TCD 1363 (H.4.22) The 'Seithfin' Duanaire, 136] [\[Update\] Poem 1348 \(ABM 328\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne](#)
- 1349 Meinic do beirear bean ghaoil [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 2]
- 1350 Meinic laghdaighthear leath Cuinn [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 11a]
- 1350a Meinic sin, a ghealltanais! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 20]
- 1351 Meise ar th'fhaosamh, a Airt Ruaidh [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 775]
- 1352 Meisneach mhaith, a mheic Aodha [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 204r]
- 1353 Meisneach míleadh i mac Eoin [NLS Adv 72/1/39, 29r]
- 1354 Meitheal do bhí ag Dia na ndúl [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 42]
- 1354a Mian mhic Cumhaill fá maith gnaoi [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 38]
- 1355 Millte Éire d'iomthnúdh Ghaoidheal [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 23]

- 1356 Minic fríoth Éire a hEamhain [Fraser, J. and O’Keeffe, J. G.: ‘Poems on the O’Donnells (1200 to 1600)’, *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 13]
- 1357 Mionn saoirbhreithimh Sior Doimnic [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 171]
- 1358 Mionn súl Éireann i nÁth Cliath [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 301-3]
- 1359 Meisde mh’innhe mh’fhad ó Shaidhbh [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 684]
- 1360 Mise, a Aoimhe, ar h’inchaibh féin [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 146]
- 1361 Mise ar eanach Íosa [RIA 128a (24/L/18), 162]
- \*1362 Mise soir go hUa Suanaigh [TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 418; not included, needs checking]
- 1363 Mithidh sin, a mhaca Mílidh [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 759] [This poem is being edited for a PhD degree (on the surviving Mac Diarmada poems) by Mícheál Hoyne, Dept. of Irish, TCD]
- 1364 Mithidh creideamh do chloinn Néill [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 106]
- 1365 Mithidh cuairt i gceann Fhiacha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 21]
- 1366 Mithidh dhamh dul im dhúthaigh [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 30]
- 1367 Mithidh damh dul re seanchus [RIA 303 (23/L/37), 100]
- 1368 Mithidh déanamh cuairte ag Cormac [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 21]
- 1369 Mithidh do chuibhreach, a chuirp [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 79]
- 1370 Mithidh domh triall go toigh Pharrthais [William Gillies: ‘A death-bed poem ascribed to Muireadhach Albanach’, *Celtica* 21, 156-72]
- 1371 Mithidh domh dul d’fhagháil m’fhiach [RIA 11 (E/iv/3), 195]
- 1371a Mithidh sgur do chaoineadh Néill [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, xi]
- 1372 Mithidh sin, a ráith na ríogh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 31]
- 1373 Mithidh teacht, a Chú Chonnacht [Breatnach, Pól: ‘Poems of Brian Ó Corcráin from the Book of O’Conor Don’, *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadh* 1929, 35 ff., poem 1]
- 1374 Mithidh th’athdhúsgadh, a Aodh [NLI G 167, 164]
- 1375 Mná tar muir maith le Gaoidheal [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 30]
- 1376 Mo bheannacht leat, a scríbhinn [Eoin Cathmhaolach Mac Giolla Eáin: *Dánta Amhráin is Caointe Seathrúin Céitinn*, 17-8]
- \*1377 Mo bhrón mo cheotuirse cléibh is croidhe [amhrán, not in]
- 1378 Mo chaomhna ar chóig créachtaibh an tighearna [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 55]
- 1379 Mo chara apsdail Filib [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 16]
- 1380 Mo cheithre rainn dhuit, a Dhonnchaidh [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 143-4]
- 1381 Mo dhá dháltán níorsad liúin [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); part I, 2]
- 1382 Mó ioná a teist trócaire Dé [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 17]
- 1383 Mó ioná a aois an t-ainm-se ar Bhrian [RIA 92 (24/P/4), 261]
- 1384 Mó ioná díol éanchúigídh Aodh [NLI G167, 137]
- 1385 Mó ioná iarla ainm Séamais [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 17]
- 1386 Mo leaba féin dhamh, a Dhonnchaidh [Ní Úrdail, Meidhbhín: ‘Two poems attributed to Muireadhach Albanach Ó Dálaigh’, *Ériu* 53 (2003), 19-52: 26-31]
- 1387 Mo mhallacht ort, a shaoghail [RIA 4 (24/P/27), 104] [Poem 1387 \(ABM 342\): \[Update\] Now edited by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: ‘Mo mhallacht ort, a shaoghail \(c. 1655\); dán is a sheachadadh’, in \*Ériu\* 63, 2013, 41-77.](#)
- 1388 Mó sa chách clú Buitlérach [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 2]
- 1389 Mo thruaighe mur taoi, a Thulach [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 24]
- 1390 Mo thruaighe mar tá Éire [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘Mo thruaighe mar tá Éire’, *Éigse* 8, 302-8]
- 1391 Mo thruaighe mar táid Gaoidhil! [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 54]

- 1392 Mo-chean do theacht, a chláirseach [Pól Breathnach, 'Interpretanda', *Irishleabhar Mhuighe Nuadh*, 1931, 37-46: 39-40]
- 1392a Mo-chean do theacht, a sgadáin! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 1]
- 1393 Mo-chean do-chonnarc a-réir [Angus Matheson: 'Poems from a manuscript of Cathal Mac Muireadhaigh', *Éigse* 11, 1-17]
- 1394 Mo-chean dod chuairt, a Chalbhaigh [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, *Poems on the Uí Dhomhnaill (circa 1641)*, unpublished Ph.D. thesis, TCD, 1994; poem 10]
- 1395 Mo-chean doit, a Ghráinne gharbh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 33]
- 1396 Mo-chean don loing-se tar lear [Paul Walsh/Pól Breatnach: *Beatha Aodha Ruaidh Uí Dhomhnaill* (Irish Texts Society 42/45, 1948/57); vol ii, 118-22]
- 1397 Mo-chean duit, a Cholaim cháidh [Ó Cuív, B.: 'A Colam Cille dialogue', *Éigse* 12, 165-72]
- 1398 Mo-chean duit-se, a thulach thall [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 10]
- 1398a Mo-chion dár lucht abarthaigh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 74]
- \*1399 Mo-chion do theacht, a Fheilim [Maynooth C 87 (b), 405; not included, needs checking]
- 1400 Mo-chion dot bhronnadh, a Bhriain [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 14]
- 1401 Mo-chean théid i dteaghdhais Phádraig [Shane Leslie: *Saint Patrick's Purgatory* (1932), 174-5; edited from NLS Adv. MS lxiv]
- 1402 Mo-ghéanair ghabhas cairde [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 17]
- 1403 Mo-ghéanar cheanglas cumann bainríoghna [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 72]
- 1404 Móirsheisear laoch lingear troid [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 27]
- 1405 Molfaid Conallaigh clann Táil [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 3]
- 1406 Mór a-niú ag cách ó Chathal [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 205r]
- \*1407 Mór an bróinsgéal bás Í Dhuibhne [Register House Gael Ms 1631; not in]
- 1408 Mór an feidhm freagairt na bhfaighdheach [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 9, p. 66-81]
- 1409 Mór an feidhm deilbh an dána [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 40 (1951), 93-6]
- 1410 Mór an léan-sa ar aicme Íle [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae I* (Inverness, 1892), 134-5]
- 1411 Mór an lucht arthraigh Éire [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 107]
- 1412 Mór (an) sochar na haimsire [Sir Con O'Neill's MS, NLI Positive 6671, Hr]
- 1413 Mór an t-ainm ollamh flatha [O'Connor Don, 214a]
- 1414 Mór antrom inse Banbha [Eoin Cathmhaolach Mac Giolla Eáin: *Dánta Amhráin is Caointe Seathrúin Céitinn*, 62-7]
- 1415 Mór ar bfearg riot, a rí Saxan [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 17]
- 1416 Mór ar cách comaoin an Choimheadh [RIA 1225 (D/ii/1), Book of Uí Mhaine, 62r]
- 1417 Mór a-tá ar theagasg flatha [University College Oxford, MS 103, 58r; additional qts from O'Connor Don] **Poem 1417: [Update] Now edited by Emma Nic Cárthaigh: 'Mór a-tá ar theagasg flatha: Speculum Principis le Tadhg mac Dáire Mheic Bhruaideadha' in (Seán Ó Coileáin et al, eds) Séimhfhear suairc: Aistí in ómós don Ollamh Breandán Ó Conchúir (2013), 139-80. An Daingean.**
- 1418 Mór cóir cháich ar chrích Laighean [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 23]
- 1419 Mór do gheallsam uain [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 32]
- 1420 Mór do mhill aoibhneas Éireann [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 70]
- 1421 Mór do-níd daoine dhíobh féin [O'Grady. S.: *Catalogue of Irish Mss. in the British Museum*, Vol. 1, 555-6; Add. 29,614]
- 1422 Mór grádh Dé do na daoinibh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 20]

- 1423 Mór idir a-nocht 's a-réir [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 20]
- 1424 Mór idir na haimsearaihbh [Nicholas Williams: *Dánta Mhuiris mhic Dháibhí Dhuibh Mhic Gearailt*, BÁC 1979, poem 8]
- 1425 Mór idir na malartaibh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 9a]
- 1426 Mór iongabháil anma ríogh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 20]
- \*1427 Mór loiteas an leathchuma [British Library Add. 33,993; not in]
- 1428 Mór loiteas lot na láimhe [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 32]
- 1429 Mór loiteas lucht an ionnlaigh [E. Knott: 'Address to David O'Keeffe', *Ériu* 4, 209-29]
- 1429a Mór mhilleas an mheanma bhaoth [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 63]
- 1430 Mór mo chuid do chumhaidh Taidhg [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 6]
- 1430a Mór mo ghalar do ghrádh mná [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 23]
- 1431 Mór mo mholadh ar mhac Colla [W. J. Watson: 'Unpublished Gaelic Poetry - III', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 2, 1927, 75-91]
- 1432 Mór neach do mealladh le Maghnus [RIA 466 (c/iv/2) f. 1v]
- 1433 Mór ós gach béad bás an ríogh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 11]
- 1434 Mór ré cuma caithréim dheise [Seán Ó Foghlú: *Four bardic poems from Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne* (M.Litt. thesis, TCD, 1992), poem 2; RIA 475 (24/P/25), 144]
- 1435 Mór ré cuma caithréim ríogh [TCD 1381 (H.5.9), 55]  
[Mór sochar na haimsire, see no. 1412]
- 1436 Mór theasda dh'obair Óivid [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'Metamorphosis 1603: dán le hEochaidh Ó hEódhasa', *Éigse* 17, 169-180]
- 1437 Mór tubaist na táiplisge [David Greene: 'Un Joc Grossier in Irish and Provençal; a poem from the Book of the Dean of Lismore', *Ériu* 17, 7-15; 8-9]
- 1438 Mosgladh gach bhróin i mbás Farbhlaidhe [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 45]
- 1438a Mug, cupán, agus píopa [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 2]
- 1439 Muime na heagna an umhla [John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): 'Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 2]
- 1440 Múin aithrighe dhamh, a Dhé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 51; see also 'Múin aithrighe dhamh, a Dhé revisited' Ó Háinle, *Ériu* 54, 103-23]
- 1441 Múin damh do mholadh, a Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 97]
- 1442 Muintir Fhiodhnacha na mionn [*The Tribes of Ireland: A satire by Aenghus O'Daly with poetical translation by the late James Clarence Mangan*; ed. John O'Donovan, Dublin 1852]
- 1443 Muirheartach Ruadh rogha an iarsma [RIA 1269/III/A (B/iv/1b)]  
[Muna bheath cruaidhe cridhe, see no. 1327]
- 1444 Mur do thogh Seanchán mar so [acephalous] [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 13]
- 1445 Murchadh Ó Briain ó Chinn Choradh [Donnchadh Ó Floinn: 'Seachrán srianach, 1642', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhat* 1953, 19-20]
- 1446 Múscail do mhisneach, a Bhanbha [Eoin Cathmhaolach Mac Giolla Eáin: *Dánta Amhráin is Caointe Seathrúin Céitinn*, 70-6]
- 1447 'Na Bhrian táinig Aodh Eanghach [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 7]
- 1448 Ná bí dom buaidhreadh, a bhean / cuiream d'aontaoibh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 17]
- 1448a Ná bí dom bhuidhreadh, a bhean / ar ghrádh th'einigh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 42]
- 1449 Ná bíodh athtuirse ar fhuil Chéin [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 19]
- 1450 Ná brosd mise, a mhic Dáire [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); poem 7]

- 1451 Ná cagail labhra, a Lughaidh [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); poem 10]
- 1452 Na cúig rainn déag-sa do Dhia [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 5]
- 1453 Ná déana díomas, a dhuine [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 43]
- 1454 Ná diúlt mh'ionmhuine, a Fhéilim [Éamonn Ó Tuathail: 'A poem for Felim O'Toole', *Éigse* 3, 261-71]
- 1455 Ná hardaigh h'uail, a dhuine [Trinity 1340 (H.3.19), 29r]
- 1456 Ná léig mo mhealladh, a Mhuire [David Greene: 'Ná léig mo mhealladh, a Mhuire', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 9, 105-15]
- 1457 Ná maith dhúinn t'fhiach, a Énrí [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 22]
- 1458 Na naoi roinn-se don ríoghain [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 7]
- 1459 Na sé rainn-se don ríoghain [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 13]
- 1460 Ná sir fios do shaoghail shuail [TCD 1284 (H.1.10), 148b; published in *ZCP* 7, (1910), 300-1]
- 1461 Ná tréig, a Thomáis, mheise [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 81] This poem is currently being edited by Dr Margo Griffin-Wilson.
- 1462 Ná tréig mo theagasg, a mheic [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 3; published in Nicholas Williams: *Dánta Mhuiris mhic Dháibhí Dhuibh Mhic Gearailt*, BÁC 1979, as *Gabh mo theagasc, a mhic*, poem 10]
- \*1463 Na trí Cholla clann Eathach [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 59a; not included, needs checking]
- 1463a Na trí Cuinn do shliocht an Ruaidh [RIA 1080 (B/iv/2), 91v]
- \*1464 Nach uathbhás ort a cholainn chriadh mar taoi [RIA 83 (23/O/39), amhrán, not in]
- 1465 Námha agus cara dar gceird [Ann Dooley: 'Námha agus cara dar gceird: a dán leathaoire', *Celtica* 18, 125-49]
- \*1466 Námha damh an dán [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]; [Update] Poem 1466 edited by Uilleam MacGill'Íosa: 'Námha dhomh an dán', *Féilscríbhinn do Chathal Ó Háinle*, (eds) Eoin Mac Cárthaigh and Jürgen Uhlich, *An Clóchomhar* (2012, 317-345).
- 1467 Námha m'anma an chalann chriadh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 44]
- 1468 Námhaid dá gcaraid clann Ádhaimh [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 15r]
- 1469 Naoi roinn do-rinneas do thriúr [O'Conor Don, 72a]
- 1470 Naomh Óluinn an bhéarla bhinn [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 353]
- 1471 Naomhtha an obair iomrádh Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 75]
- 1472 Naomhtha ceardcha Mhic Mhuire [O'Conor Don, 74a]
- \*1473 Nár budh lía aingeal i bhflaithios faoi lámh an Ríogh [amhrán, not in]
- 1474 Nar leam chosnas tú clú Chuinn [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 297-99; response to *Is náir an sgéal-sa teacht dod thigh*]
- 1475 Nár slán iomrádh don óige [TCD 1383 (H.5.11), 60 and TCD 1374 (H.5.2), 40]
- 1476 Narab Dia do bheatha, a bháis [O'Conor Don, 13b]
- 1477 Néall mná síthe sunn aréir [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 39]
- \*1478 Neart Banbha 'ga barúnaibh [Stoneyhurst A/II/20ii, not in]
- 1479 Neart gach tíre ar Thír Chonaill [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: 'Marbhna ar Aodh Buidhe Ó Domhnaill (†1649)', *Ériu* 50 (1999) 41-78]
- 1480 Neimhchiontach mheise, a mhic Taidhg [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 34]
- 1481 Neimhthinn an galar é an grádh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 8]
- 1482 Néal ríoghna ós ráith Iughaine [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 166; illegible in many places]
- 1483 Néall longphuirt ós Loch Eachach [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 25]
- \*1484 Ní abraim nach n-íosainn im [British Library Egerton 151, not in]
- 1485 Ní ar aois iarthar inmhe [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 33]

- 1486 Ní ar aois meadhaightheas mac ríogh [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 14]
- 1487 Ní ar aois roinntear rath buanna [Seán Ó Foghlú: *Four bardic poems from Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne* (M.Litt. thesis, TCD, 1992), poem 3; RIA 475 (24/P/25), 150]
- 1488 Ní baoghal feasda fian Luighne [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 34]
- 1489 Ní baoghlach breith óm dhá aighne [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 18]
- 1490 Ní bás acht deaghailt re Dia [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 47]
- 1491 Ní beag an léan-sa ar Leath Cuinn [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 22]
- 1492 Ní beag easbhaidh Inse Fáil [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 31]
- 1493 Ní bean aonothruis Éire [RIA 1387 (23/O/78), 111]
- 1493a Ní bhfuighe meise bás duit [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 117-8; see also *Dánta Grádha* no. 99]
- 1493b Ní binn do thorann rem thaoibh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 5]
- \*1494 Ní ben [...] (acephalous) RIA 475 (24/P/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 80r; not included, needs checking
- 1495 Ní breith orm do bhreith, a Aodh [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 18]
- 1495a Ní buan bláth i gcionn bliadhna [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 63]
- 1496 Ní buidheach mé do m'Íde [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 3]
- 1497 Ní buidheach mé do Mhág Craith [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 24]
- 1498 Ní cara acht cara na héigne [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 446]
- 1499 Ní chluinim guth Filib fós [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 15]
- 1500 Ní chongmhann inbhe acht oirbheart [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 24]
- \*1501 Ní chuala fher fan anóir (acephalous)[RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, not in]
- 1502 Ní cluain ghabhála grás Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 71]
- 1503 Ní comhthrom cogadh Banbha [O'Conor Don, 183a]
- 1504 Ní crann aontoraidh an uaisle [*Journal of the North Munster Archaeological Society*, vol. 2 (1913) 202-6; translation 207-11]
- 1505 Ní d'aibhfios mealltar mac Seaáin [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 38]
- 1506 Ní dearbhtar cara go cás [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 1a]
- 1507 Ní deireadh d'ambhuain Éirionn / ní he críoch... [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 688]
- 1508 Ní deireadh d'ambhuain Éireann / críoch Ghaoidheal... [O'Conor Don, 345b; published in Ó Raghallaigh, *Filí agus filidheacht Chonnacht*, 1938, 52-63]
- 1509 Ní deireadh leóin do Leith Chuinn [NLI G 167, 284]
- 1510 Ní deoraidh mise i Manainn [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 23]
- 1511 Ní dhligim aithfear ar fheirg [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 108]
- 1512 Ní díol grádha gleann na ndeor [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 45]
- 1513 Ní dóigh síodha síol gColla [RIA 92 (24/P/4), 263]
- 1514 Ní doirbh go deaghail na gearad [Pádraig Ó Riain: 'A poem on Séafraidh Ó Donnchadha an Ghleanna', *Journal of Kerry Archaeological & Historical Society*, 1970, 48-58]
- 1515 Ní dual cairde ar creich ngeimhil [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 11]
- 1516 Ní dual gan chuimhne ar ceart ríogh [RIA 490 (23/N/15), 203]
- 1517 Ní dúinn nach easbhaidh ég Taidhg [Anne O'Sullivan and Pádraig Ó Riain: *Poems on the Marcher Lords from a sixteenth-century Tipperary manuscript*, Irish Texts Society 53, 1987; no. 3]
- 1518 Ní fá himhe is measta Mór [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 124]
- 1519 Ní fada ón Fhódla a tath a dtuaidheamhain [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 109]
- 1520 Ní fhaicim oighir Aodha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 38]

- †1521 Ní fheaca a ionshamhuil sin [RIA 917 (23/G/21), 169; not a separate poem; = qts 10 ff. of *Soraidh led chéile a Chaisil*]
- \*1522 Ní fhéadaim Cobhlach do ghléas [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- \*1523 Ní fhuil an t-éag mar a theist [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1524 Ní fuighthear commaith Aodha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 11]
- 1525 Ní glóire go gréin is Neamh [NLI G140, 285]
- 1526 Ní gnáth liaigh gan luach saothair [NLI G 18, 150a] [Update] Poem 1526 (ABM 366): Edited by Mícheál Hoynes in an unpublished PhD thesis ‘Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg’ (TCD, 2014) and being prepared by him now (2015) for publication.
- 1527 Ní guais liom th’urchar, a Aodh [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 17]
- 1527a Ní hadhbhar seargtha go seirc [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 67]
- 1528 Ní háil leam acht séad go rinn [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 15]
- 1529 Ní haineamh óige i bhflaithibh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 23]
- 1530 Ní haois fhoirfigheas, a Aodh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 1]
- 1531 Ní heasbhaidh acht crádh croidhe [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 4]
- 1532 Ní haoibhneas gan Chlainn Domhnaill [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 11, p. 90-4]
- 1533 Ní hinmhe a-mháin mheallas rath [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 154v]
- 1534 Ní i n-aisgidh fríoth flaitheas Néill [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 21]
- 1535 Ní léir d’aon a ainimh féin [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 28]
- 1536 Ní leis féin a bhfaghann Aodh [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 691]
- 1537 Ní maith altuighim m’anáir [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 46; see also P. Ó Macháin: ‘The iconography of exile: Fearghal Óg Mac an Bhaire in Louvain’ in P. Breatnach, C. Breatnach and M. Ní Úrdail (eds), *Léann lámhscríbhinní Loháin/The Louvain manuscript heritage*; Éigse Publications 1, 76-111]
- 1538 Ní maith do mhalairt a Iúdáis [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 36]
- 1539 Ní maith eadrum is mo mhac [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 7]
- 1540 Ní math siubhal san Domhnach [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 33, p. 240-2]
- 1541 Ní maoin gan bheith umhal do Chríost [NLS Adv 72/1/48, 1r]
- 1542 Ní mar chách as chaointe Brian [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 38]
- 1543 Ní mé bhur n-aithne, a aos gráidh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 32]
- 1544 Ní mhair séan do ghnáth [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 79]
- 1545 Ní mhaireann clann mur chlainn Chatháin [RIA 679 (23/G/4), 390]
- 1546 Ní mhaireann d’Éirinn acht Aodh [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 157v]
- 1547 Ní mhaireann oighre Murchaidh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 51]
- 1548 Ní mhaireann Teamhair i dtuaith [TCD 1291 (H.1.17), 161a]
- 1548a Ní mheallfa tú mhise, a bhean [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 98]
- 1549 Ní mhilleann cluiche crábhadh [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 4]
- 1550 Ní rí fire acht flaithe nimhe [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 47]
- 1551 Ní taidhbhse gan toirt an rath [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 165r]
- 1552 Ní taobhtha dhamhsa riom féin [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 46]
- 1553 Ní théid an éigean i n-aisgidh [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘A poem for Finghin Mac Carthaigh Riabhach’, *Celtica* 15, 96-110]
- 1554 Ní theichim re tagra mbaoith [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); no. 24]

- 1555 Ní théid caitheamh i gcloinn Táil [O'Conor Don, 297b]
- 1556 Ní théid clann ó chóir a n-athar [NLI G 167, 153]
- 1557 Ní thréigfe mé Mac Suibhne [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 79v, p. 152]
- 1558 Ní thuigim dáil Diarmada [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: 'Duanaire Gearóid Iarla', *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 18]
- 1558a Ní tinn galar acht grádh rúin [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 65]
- 1559 Ní tráth aithreachais d'fhuil Conaill [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 110]
- 1560 Ní tráth dod dhol, a Dhiarmaid [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 185]
- 1561 Ní triall corrach as chóir d'Aodh [O'Conor Don, 136b]
- 1561a Ní truagh galar acht grádh falaigh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 24]
- 1562 Nia ar bárcuibh, cais gach taidhg [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 18]
- 1563 Nír bháidh teine Teallaigh Eachach [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 25]
- \*1564 Níor fhéad .... malairt do mhnaoi [British Library Egerton 1782, not in]
- 1565 Níor iomchair meise mé féin [Colm Ó Lochlainn: 'Prince and Poet: A poem to Art Mac Aonghusa', *Éigse* 2, 157-162]
- 1565a Níor léig dhóibh an díoghail cruith [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 3; a portion of a poem]
- 1566 Níor tógbhadh éraic Íosa [NLS Adv 72/1/49, 16r]
- 1567 Nocht dúinn do sheirc, a Shéamais [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 374]
- 1568 Nodlaig do-chuamair don Chraoibh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 8; with additions from P. Ó Macháin: 'Additional readings to some of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn's poems', *Celtica* 18, 69-76]
- 1569 Ó cheathrar gluaisid Gaoidhil [RIA 11 (E/iv/3), 49]
- 1570 Ó Dhia dealbhthar gach oige [T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filí agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 147-63]
- 1571 Ó mhnáibh ainmnightheair Éire [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 123]
- 1572 Ó Néill Oileach fa mo mhac [James Carney: *A genealogical history of the O'Reillys*, 1959, 71]
- 1573 Och! och! a Mhuire bhúidh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 30]
- \*1574 Ochagán is é seo an ceann [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1575 Ochán t'othrus, a Éamoinn [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 14]
- 1576 Óg an seanóir an saoghal [RIA 19 (23/M/29), 325]
- 1576a Oide i ndrécataibh an dreasfháil [T. F. O'Rahilly: 'A poem by Piaras Feiritéar', *Ériu* 13, 113-18]
- \*1577 Oidhche i ndún carad thagam [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1578 Oilbhéim biothbhuan bás aoinfhir [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 34a]
- 1579 Oilbhéim Uladh easbag Dúin [Ó Muirgheasa, Énrí: *Dánta Diadha Uladh* (Dublin, 1936), 227-233]
- 1580 Oileamhain flatha fuair Eoin [John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): 'Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 3]
- 1581 Oilphiast gan chéill an cholann [RIA 19 (23/M/29), 323]
- 1582 Oineach Banbha i mBranachaibh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 7]
- 1583 Oirbheartach a-nois neart Cuircneach [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 40a]
- 1584 Olc cúitightheair comaoin Dé [Maynooth B9, 23]
- 1585 Olc an connradh, a chlann Ádhaimh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 98]
- 1586 Olc an cumthach an chumha [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 125]
- 1587 Olc beatha na gcoisidheadh [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 6]
- 1588 Olc chuimhnighim mo chumann [Fraser, J. and O'Keefe, J. G.: 'Poems on the O'Donnells (1200 to 1600)', *Irish Texts* ii (ed. Fraser, J. et al., London, 1931), poem 17]
- 1589 Olc do thagrais, a Thorná [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918), poem 3]
- 1590 Olc fóthar ar luagh leighis [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 48]



- 1591 Olc mo thuras sonn ó Lundain [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 86-7; also Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 46]
- 1592 Olc thuillim mo thuarasdal [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 19]
- 1593 Olc tuigtear tiodhlaicthe Dé [TCD 1319 (H.2.17), 237]
- \*1594 Óm sgeol ar ardmhaigh Fáil [amhrán, not in]
- 1595 Ón aird thuaidh thig an chobhair [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 15]
- 1596 Ór na mban baincheann nimhe [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 49]
- 1597 Oraoid sunn go síol gColla [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 42]
- 1598 Oraoid úaim go Ó Rénsi [Brian Mac Cuarta, S.J.: ‘Conchubhar Mac Bruaideadha and Sir Matthew De Renzy’, *Éigse* 27, 122-26]
- 1599 Orphe-us óg ainm Eoghain [Cuthbert McGrath. O.F.M.: ‘Two skilful musicians’, *Éigse* 7, 84-94]
- 1600 Ort do chonghall, a Chormaic! [Mac Niocaill, Gearóid: ‘Duanaire Ghearóid Iarla’, *Studia Hibernica*, 3, 1963, 7ff., poem 9]
- 1601 Ort do sheiseacht, a shaoghail [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 50]
- 1602 Ort mo cheisd, a Chalbhagh Ruaidh [Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin: ‘Three poems by Maol Muire Ó hUiginn to An Calbhach Ruadh Ó Domhnaill’, *Ériu* 48 (1997) 59-82]
- 1603 Ós me eolach as fherr air [Acephalous] [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 16]
- 1604 Osgail romham, a Pheadair [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 78]
- †1605 Pádraig ag beannacht Banbha [Book of O’Donnell’s daughter; not a separate poem, = *Idir gach obair sgríobhas*, qt 3 ff; see also *Éigse*, 2008, 55]
- 1606 Pardhas Fódla Fir Mhanach [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 13]
- 1607 Pardún m’anma dhamh, a Dhé [Sir Con O’Neill’s Manuscript, NLI Positive 6671, 129r]
- 1608 Parthas toraidh an Díseart [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 26, p. 196-203]
- 1609 Peacach bocht mise, a Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 19]
- 1610 Peachtach ar síol ’n-ar sluaghaibh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 80]
- 1611 Port oireachais Ara Chliach [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 141b]
- 1612 Rachaidh mé dom aithne d’Énri [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 28]
- 1613 Rachaidh mé shúr mo shealbha [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 14]
- 1614 Rachad d’éisteacht aifrinn Dé [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 11]
- 1615 Rachad i gceann sgaoilte sgéal [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 74v, p. 142; this is the second part of the elegy *Sealbh gan urradh oighreacht Fhinn*]
- 1616 Rachad lem bheannacht go Brian [RIA 92 (24/P/4), 272]
- 1617 Ráinig séala ar síoth Uladh [TCD 1378 (H.5.6), 272]
- 1618 Ramhuch táinig tásg Fearghail [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 5]
- 1619 Rannam le chéile, a chlann Uilliam [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 111]
- 1620 Rath fá chroidhe chumas Dia [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 9]
- 1621 Ráth Teamhra ag togha Domhnaill [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 39]
- 1622 Ré lán éasga an fhíreínigh [NLS Adv 72/1/49, 14r]
- 1623 Ré lán ós ceann Chonnachtach [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 1]
- 1624 Reacfad feasda dán re Dia [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 47]
- 1625 Réalta Connacht clú Pilib [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 7]
- \*1626 Réalta na cruinne corp Chríod [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]

- 1627 Réalta [an] chruinne Caitir fhíona: St. Catherine of Alexandria [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 99]
- 1628 Rí con Éireann Ábhartach [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 112]
- \*1629 Rí ag nach bí cáin ná ceart [TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 417b; not included, needs checking]
- 1630 Rí ós na ríoghaibh Rí nimhe [TCD 1337 (H.3.18), 862]
- 1631 Ríge Conaire ag Cloinn Néill [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 16]
- 1632 Ríoghacht ghaisgidh oighreacht Eoin [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 27, p. 204]
- 1633 Ríoghacht na beatha an bhochtacht [Maynooth B 9a, 35]
- 1633a Ríoghdha a-tá an Mhumha in gach modh [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 69-71]
- 1633b Ríoghraidh Laighean clann Chathaoir [TCD 1356 (H.4.15), 121]
- 1634 Riú féin meastar gasraidh Gall [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 12b]
- 1635 Riú féine is inghill Ultaigh [Franciscan A25, 143]
- 1635a Ro charas trícha fo thrí [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 56, x]
- 1636 Ro chuala ar thagrais, a Thaidhg [McKenna, L.: *Iomarbhágh na bhFileadh* (Irish Texts Society, vols 20, 21, 1918); poem 6]
- †1637 Rob ionann greim....[not a separate poem; See *Mór a-tá ar theagasg flatha* qt 15 ff.]
- 1638 Rob soirbh gach séad a-níodh do Niall [NLI G 167, 300]
- 1639 Rob soraidh an séad-sa soir [Ó Raghallaigh, Tomás: *Duanta Eoghain Ruaidh Mhic An Bhaird*, Galway, 1930, poem 18]
- 1640 Rob soruidh t'eachtra, a Aodh Ruaidh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 3]
- 1641 Rogha an chuaine, Cú Chonnacht [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 17]
- 1642 Rogha gach beathadh bheith bocht [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 51]
- 1643 Rogha cairdis cara maoir [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 32]
- 1644 Rogha na cloinne Conall [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 113]
- 1645 Rogha na dtuath Teallach nEachach [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 10]
- \*1646 Roind leithe edir..... [TCD 1319/2/15, 482 bis; illegible in many places; not included, needs checking]
- 1647 Roinn leithe ar anbhuain Éireann [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 47]
- 1648 Roinn leithe ar cóigeadh Connacht [RIA 340 (23/M/23), 29] [Update] Poem 1647: Edited by Mícheál Hoynes in an unpublished PhD thesis 'Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg' (TCD, 2014) and being prepared by him now (2015) for publication.
- 1649 Roinneam, a chompáin, chloinn mBriain [Ní Úrdail, Meidhbhín: 'Two poems attributed to Muireadhach Albanach Ó Dálaigh', *Ériu* 53 (2003), 19-52]
- 1650 Roinneas mo thiomna, a Shéamuis [RIA 6 (23/L/40), 34; non-Classical]
- 1651 Roinnfead cách re cléir Banbha [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 174r]
- 1652 Roinnfead m'éigse re hArt Óg [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 34]
- 1653 Rug an bás báire an einigh [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 73]
- 1654 Rug cabhair ar chlár mBanbha [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 68]
- 1655 Rug cabhair ar Chloinn gCoilín [RIA 710 (23/H/25), 18r]
- 1656 Rug cobhair ar chóir Gaoidheal [NLI G 167,156]
- 1657 Rug cobhair ar Conallchaibh [RIA 4 (24/P/27), 85]
- 1658 Rug cosnamh ar chrích Midhe [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 30a] : Poem 1658: The apologue from this poem has now been edited by Cathal Ó Háinle: 'Three Apologues and In Cath Catharda', *Ériu* 65 (2015): 87-126.
- 1659 Rug eadrain ar iath nAlban [W. J. Watson: 'Unpublished Gaelic poetry IV, V' *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 3, 139-59: 152-9]
- 1660 Rugadh báire ar an mbochtacht [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 52]
- 1661 Rugadh dá chluiche ar Chloinn Suibhne [Seán Ó Foghlú: *Four bardic poems from Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne* (M.Litt. thesis, TCD, 1992), poem 1; RIA 475 (24/P/25), 144]

- 1662 Rugadh teine i dteach Meadhbha [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 7]
- 1663 Rugas ainbhreith ar Fhéilim [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 48]
- 1664 Sa ráith-se rugadh Muire [Ó Cuív, Brian: ‘A Poem on the Infancy of Christ’, *Éigse* 15, 93-102]
- 1665 Samhail múir Teamhra a-tá i nUltaibh [TCD 1363 (H.4.22) The ‘Seithfin’ Duanaire, 126] [\[Update\] Poem 1665 \(ABM 409\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne](#)
- 1665a Samhain so sagham go Tadhg [RIA 1080 (B/iv/2), 151; published by Meyer, ‘Mitteilungen aus irischen Handschriften’, *ZCP* 8 (1912), 222-5]
- 1666 San Doimínic ’s a dhúthracht [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 20]
- 1666a San Mhumhain as fharr Ultaigh [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 47a]
- 1667 San Sbáinn do toirneadh Teamhair [R. B. Breatnach: ‘Elegy on Donal O’Sullivan Beare (†1618)’, *Éigse* 7, 162-81] [Sannatch sin ... , see no. 1747]
- 1667a Saobh do chiall, a chroidhe leamh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 21]
- 1668 Saoghal so nách saoghal damh [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 33]
- 1669 Saoghailta sin, a shaoghail [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 53]
- 1669a Saoi le searbhas Eoin mac Eoin [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 6]
- 1670 Saoithe na n-inntleacht n-anbhfhann [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 64]
- 1671 Saor an cineadh clann Onchon [RIA 936 (C/vi/1), 54]
- 1672 Saor do leannán, a Leamhain [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 42]
- 1673 Saor mise, a Mhic an Dúilimh [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 27v]
- 1674 Saoth leam-sa luighe Donnchaidh [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 209]
- 1675 Saoth liom do chor, a Cholla [Black, R.: ‘A Manuscript of Cathal Mac Muireadhaigh’, *Celtica* 10, 193-209]
- 1676 Saothrach bocht an domhan-so [Gearóid Mac Niocaill, *Éigse* 9, 253-4]
- 1677 Sbéacláir na cruinne an chroch naomh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 54]
- 1678 Sdiúir gach maitheasa grádh Dé [RIA 248 (23/A/36), 416]
- 1679 Sé hoidhce dhamh-sa san dún [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 284-6]
- 1680 Seabhaic d’airdhibh aicme Dubhghail [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 180r]
- 1680a Seachnaidh súil ní nách faiceann [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 84]
- 1681 Seachd bplágha ifeirn dar leam [Maynooth MS C97, 5r]
- 1682 Seacht dtroighe mo thír dhúthaigh [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 21]
- 1683 Seacht mbriathra an Choimheadh san chrunn [O’Conor Don, 74b]
- 1684 Seacht n-ingheana ’gon umhla [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 55]
- 1685 Seacht n-oirchionnaigh ifrinn fhuair [Maynooth M84, 80]
- 1685a Seacht ndéalbha ar an Spiorad Naomh [Ó Cuív, B.: ‘Dealbha an Spioraid Naomh’, *Éigse* 11, 106]
- 1686 Seacht ngrádha fileadh fuair Aonghus [TCD 1319 (H.2.17), 235] [Update\] Poem 1686 \(ABM 419\) is being edited at present \(2015\) by Mícheál Hoyne.](#)
- 1687 Seacht saighde a-tá ar mo thí [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 38, 252-5]
- †1688 Seacht soighde an ghiolla nach cóir [RIA 1007 (23/L/34), 286; not a separate poem; = *Seacht saighde atá ar mo thí* (qt. 9)?]
- 1689 Séad fine teisd Thoirrdhealbhaigh [Dáibhí I. Ó Cróinín: ‘A Poem to Toirdhealbhadh Luinneach Ó Néill’, *Éigse* 16, 50-66]
- 1690 Sealbh Éireann ag aicme Néill [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 76]
- 1691 Sealbh gan urraidh oighreacht Fhinn [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 74r, p. 141] [The second part of this elegy is *Rachad i gceann sgaoilte sgéal*]
- 1692 Seanóir cuilg cairt an Bhúrcaigh [O’Conor Don, 344a]
- 1693 Searc mná Ír dhuit, Aoidh, ná léig a bhfaill [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 35]

- 1694 Seisior sinne saor ar sliochd [A. Macbain and Rev. J. Kennedy (eds): *Reliquiae Celticae* II (Inverness, 1894), 333-4]
- 1695 Seisear is fhearr d'fhuil Ádhuimh ['Móin an Lín' [pseudonym], 'Thall is i bhfus [dánta as lámhscríbhinní an choláiste]', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadh*, 1916, 48-52, at 50-51]
- \*1696 Sgaradh re Daibidh a dhoigh [RIA 750 (C/i/3), section A, 6-8 [not included, needs checking]
- \*1697 Sgéal beag agam ar na mnáibh [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1697a Sgéal ar dhiamhair na suirghe [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 7]
- \*1698 Sgéal do sgapas fan mBanbha mbraonaigh [RIA 236 (B/iv/1), 194b; not included, needs checking]
- 1699 Sgéal doiligh ar Mhuire mhóir [RIA 492 (23/G/27), 69 and RIA 249 (23/N/13), 156 and Maynooth M85]
- 1700 Sgéal nua nach cabhair d'ar gcrádh [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 43]
- 1701 Sgéal tásgmhar do ráinig fá chríochaibh Fáil [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 41]
- \*1702 Sgéal uaigneach ar chéile [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1703 Sgian mo charad ar mo chliú [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 52]
- 1704 Sgítheach sin, a chlanna Cuinn [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 36]
- 1705 Sgol gan oide an t-ord gaisgidh [TCD 1381 (H.5.9), 46; now published by Pádraig Ó Macháin as 'An elegy for Seaán Óg Ó Dochartaigh', *Celtica* 26, 89-110]
- 1706 Sguir dod dhíomas, a dhuine [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 56]
- 1707 Sguir dod shuirghe, lean dod leas [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 105]
- \*1708 Sguirim feast do chrannchur Chathail [TCD 1363 (H.4.22), The 'Seithfin' Duanaire, 128; not included, needs checking] [Update] Poem 1708: Edited by Mícheál Hoynes in an unpublished PhD thesis 'Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg' (TCD, 2014) and being prepared by him now (2015) for publication.
- 1708a 'Sí Máire chaomh an tsaor Ní Geochagán tséimh [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 30]
- 1708b 'Sí mo ghrádh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 18]
- 1709 Siobhán Mughar mharbhas gaoith [RIA 744 (A/v/2), Dillon Duanaire, 11a]
- 1710 Siobhlach ar chéilibh críoch Branach [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 62]
- 1711 Síodh do chléir dá snadhmadh sibh [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 6]
- 1712 Síol féile fuil Diarmada [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 618] [Update] Poem 1712 (ABM 427) Edited by Mícheál Hoynes in an unpublished PhD thesis 'Seven Bardic poems to the Meic Dhiarmada of Magh Luirg' (TCD, 2014) and being prepared by him now (2015) for publication.
- 1713 Sion choitcheann cumhadh Ghaoidheal [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 2]
- 1714 Sir go luath liaigh h'anma [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 31]
- 1715 Sláinóc ár gcabhra crú Dé [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 447]
- \*1716 Slán 'ma do phósadh, a Dhomhnaill Mhéig Nosa (= Aonghusa) [BL Add 40, 766; published by Mhág Craith and Harrison, see Margo Griffin-Wilson, *Éigse* 2008, 145 ff.; not in]
- 1717 Slán agaibh, a fhiora Mumhan [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 7]
- 1718 Slán agaibh, a fhir chumtha [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 5]
- 1719 Slán ar n-a mharbhadh mac Dé [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 78]
- 1720 Slán don druing dá ndiongnuinn dán [Brian Ó Cuív: 'Miscellanea', *Éigse* 11, 287-95: 289-30]
- 1721 Slán dona saothibh sealga [Franciscan Library, A25, 166]
- 1722 Slán fad lot, a lámh Aodha [O'Connor Don, 215b]
- 1723 Slán fad theachd, a thuir Airtigh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 32a]
- 1724 Slán fat fholcadh, a Fhionnghuala réidh roicheolchar [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 114]
- 1725 Slán le sibheanradh Airt Óig [Ó Cuív, B.: 'A reformed lover', *Celtica* 13, 78]
- 1726 Slán le sinnsearaibh Síil Táil [Maynooth M56b, 186] Poem 1726 (ABM 434) [Update] Now edited by Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'Changed loyalties in Thomond', *Éigse* 36 (2008), 132-7.
- 1727 Slán ón chogadh go dtille mo thighearna [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 19b]
- 1728 Slán uaim ag oiléan Pádraig [L. McKenna in Shane Leslie: *St. Patrick's Purgatory*, 1932, 172-3]

- 1729 Slán uaim don dá aoghaire [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 53]
- 1730 Sliocht na bpeacthach Uaimh Pádraig [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 45]
- 1731 Sloinneam cró clainne Domhnaill [O'Sullivan, A.: 'The O'Moore poems in the Book of Leinster', *Celtica* 8, 182-6]
- 1731a Slúaigne so re síl Adaim [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 53]
- 1732 Sluagh seisir táinig dom thigh [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 44]
- 1733 Soidheach balsaim brú Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 9]
- 1734 Soirbh bhur ttoisg, a thriath Siúire [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 12]
- 1735 Soirbhgh, a Chríod, don Chalbhadh [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 163v]
- 1736 Sona do cheird, a Chalbhaigh [Greene, D.: 'A satire by Cathal Mac Muireadhaigh' in *Celtic Studies, Essays in memory of Angus Matheson 1912-62*, eds. J. Carney and D. Greene, 51-55]
- 1737 Sona re hAodhaibh Clann Chonaill [NLI G167, 141]
- 1738 Sona sin, a chlanna Cuinn [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 9]
- 1739 Sonas na sinnsear ar Bhrian [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 42a]
- 1740 Soraidh led chéile, a Chaisil [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 52]
- 1741 Soraidh slán don oidhche a-réir [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 38]
- 1742 Soraidh leat, a Leac Shnáma [NLI G140, 559]
- 1742a Suirghe an cheard do chleachtamar [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 91]
- 1743 Suirgheach Cruacha re clú Taidhg [RIA 743 (A / iv / 3), 868 (earlier 109)]
- 1744 Suirgheach Manchaigh le mac ríogh [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 13]
- 1745 Suirgheach mé le mac Donnchaidh [O'Conor Don, 356b]
- 1746 Suirgheach sin, a Éire ógh [O'Conor Don, 219b]
- 1747 Sanntach sin, a cholann chriadh [NLS Adv 72/1/49, 2v, with help from NLS Adv 72/2/14, 27r]
- 1748 T'aire, a chumthaigh, réd chomhrádh! [Mhág Craith, Cuthbert: *Dán na mBráthar Mionúr I*, Dublin, 1967, poem 25]
- 1749 T'aire riomsa, a rí ó nUidhir [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 33]
- 1749a T'aire riot, a mhacaoimh mná! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 104]
- 1750 T'aire riot, a mheic Mhurchaidh [Lambert MacKenna: 'Some Irish Bardic poems', *Studies* 37 (1948), 484-8]
- 1751 T'aire riot, a rí Doire [NLI G167, 167]
- 1752 T'aire riot, a Riocaird Óig [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 22a]
- 1753 T'aire riut, a Ghiolla Easbaig [NLS Adv 72/1/48, 10v]
- \*1754 T... C... catha gall /ni bi treisi ach do tamall [TCD 1314, section 5 for most part illegible, not in]
- \*1755 Tá cóir agamsa druidim le Dia dhá réir [amhrán, not in]
- \*1756 Tá Donnchadh ag cúirt na n-aingeal [RIA 466 (C/iv/2), not in]
- \*1757 Tá triur cailin is seirbhe glóir [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1758 Tabhair, a Dhé, Donnchadh slán [NLI G140, 212]
- 1759 Tabhraidh chugam cruit mo ríogh [Walsh, Paul: *Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts*, sec. ed., Dublin, 1933, 113-5]
- 1760 Tabhraidh onóir don Aoine [RIA 1225 (D/ii/1), Book of Uí Mhaine, 56v]
- 1761 Tabhram an Cháisg ar Chathal [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 23]
- 1762 Tabhram tús cuarda d'Ú Chaoimh [RIA 303 (23/L/37), 1]
- 1763 Tadhg Ó Cearbhaill, ar gceann sluaigh [Brian Ó Cuív: 'Some verses on Tadhg Ó Cearbhaill', *Éigse* 19, 169-171]
- 1764 Tadhg triath ós cách [TCD 1298 (H.2.7; fragment of Book of Uí Mhaine), vol. 1, col. 215]
- 1765 Tadhg triath ós na tréinfhearaihb [TCD 1298 (H.2.7, fragment of Book of Uí Mhaine), vol. 1, col. 221]
- 1766 Tagair red Mhac, a Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 15]

- 1767 Taghaim Tomás ragha is róghrádh [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 16]
- 1768 Tánaig adhbhar mo thuirse [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 10, p. 82-9]
- 1769 Táinig an Croibhdhearg go Cruachain [E. C. Quiggin: 'A poem by Gilbride MacNamee in praise of Cathal O'Connor', *Miscellany presented to Kuno Meyer*, ed. O. Bergin and C. Marstrander, Halle, 1912, 167-77]
- 1770 Táinig an tráth nóna [Eleanor Knott: *An introduction to Irish syllabic poetry of the period 1200-1600*, second edition, Dublin 1974, 33-6; with extra quatrains from TCD1340, 26 and NLI G140, 561]
- 1771 Táinig anam i nÉirinn [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 85]
- 1771a Táinig ardchrann oirbheartach [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 195r]
- 1772 Táinig ceo tar an gcreidimh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 57]
- 1773 Táinig críoch ar olc nÉireann [RIA 502 (23/D/3), 85]
- 1774 Táinig léan do leith Mhoghha [NLI G 992, 'Nugent', 42v; now edited by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh in an unpublished Ph.D. thesis: *Poems from the Nugent manuscript*, TCD 2008, 149-62 and 260-72][Update] An edition of poem 1774 has been submitted for publication [2015] by Eoghan Ó Raghallaigh and is due to appear shortly.
- 1775 Tánaig long ar Loch Raithneach [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 30, p. 224-33]
- 1776 Táinig san chluiche ag Cormac [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 8]
- 1777 Táinig tairngire Chiaráin John MacErlean (ed. & transl.): 'Eoin Ó Cuileannáin: Bishop of Raphoe, 1625-1661', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 1 (1912), 77-121, poem 1] Update] Poem 1777 is being edited at present (2015) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh.
- 1778 Táinig tairngire na n-éarlamh [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 6]
- 1779 Tairg mo mhúnadh, a Mhuire [NLS Adv 72/1/29, 8r]
- 1780 Tairgidh mo sheachna, a shíol mBriain [Roisin McLaughlin: 'A threat of satire by Tadhg (mac Dáire) Mac Bruaideadha', *Ériu* 55 (2005), 37-57]
- 1781 Tairngeartaídh tréan tógháltach [TCD 1298 (H.2.7), vol. 1, col. 213]
- 1782 Tairnig an seal-sa ag Siol Néill [Brian Ó Cuív: 'A poem composed for Cathal Croibhdhearg Ó Conchubhair', *Ériu* 34, 157-174]
- 1783 Tairnig aoibhneas Chlann gColla [RIA 540 (C/iv/1), 172r]
- 1784 Tairnig éigse fhuinn Gaoidheal [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 115]
- 1785 Taisdil mhionca ór siabhradh sionn [Brian Ó Cuív: 'A poem on the second Earl of Antrim', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 302-5]
- 1785a Taisigh agad féin do phóig [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha* no. 78]
- 1786 Tamhan síochána Sior Teabóid [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 4a]
- 1787 Tánag adhaigh go hEas gCaoille [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 25]
- 1788 Tánag d'Fhánaid an einigh [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 27]
- \*1789 Tar as-deach a dhreoláin bhig [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1790 Tarla d'Fhionn a aithghein soin [acephalous; original opening line began *Coill athfháis...*; see also 1099 above] [RIA 540 (c/iv/1), 171r]
- \*1791 Tarla leonadh don leith thuaidh [Stoneyhurst, not in]. [Update] Poem 1791 is being edited at present (2015) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh
- 1792 Tarraidh tuiseal tír Luighdheach [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 185; published with translation in J. O'Donovan: *Miscellany of the Celtic Society* (1849), 340-51]
- 1793 Táth aoinfhir ar iath Maineach [RIA 1225 (D/ii/1), Book of Uí Mhaine; 111r]
- 1794 Teach carad do-chiu folamh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 116]
- 1795 Teach ceólmhar 'na bhfaghthar fion [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 13]
- 1796 Teach dá ríoghan ráith Caisil [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 165]
- †1797 Teach dubh aithristear ann dúinn [RIA 646 (23/B/31), 340; not a separate poem; = *Beag nach táinig mo théarma* qts 36-45]
- 1798 Teach leagha leaba Phádraig [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 46]

- 1799 Teach n-óil gach bruighean 'na bhaile (acephalous) [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 1]
- 1800 Teach suain na horchra an aird tiar [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 175]
- 1801 Teachtaire chuireas i gcéin [William Gillies: 'The Gaelic Poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (I)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 18-45: 24-30]
- 1802 Teachtaire díleas ag Dia [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 14]
- 1803 Teagaisg meise, a mheic mo Dhé [RIA 502 (23/D/3), 27]
- 1804 Teagaisg meise, a Mhaire [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 192]
- 1805 Teallach coisreagtha críoch Bharrach [TCD 1411 (H.6.7), 48] This poem is currently being edited by Dr Margo Griffin-Wilson.
- 1806 Teallach coisreagtha clann Bhriain [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 147]
- 1807 Teallach einigh iath Laighean [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 117]
- 1808 Teallach féile Fir Mhanach [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 10]
- 1809 Teallach féile Uí Eachach [RIA 1080 (B/iv/2), 155b Published by K. Meyer: 'Ein mittelirisches Lobgedicht auf die Ui Echach von Ulster, Kgl. Preuss.Akad. der Wissensch. Sitz.-Ber. 1919, 89-100]
- 1810 Teallach fathais fine Caoimh [RIA 19 (23/M/29), 301]
- 1811 Teamhair Chonnacht cúirt ríogh Bréifne [RIA 739 (24/P/9), 291]
- 1812 Teamhair gach baile a mbí rí [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 19] [Mícheál Ó Mainnín is working at present on an edition of this poem \(09/16\)](#)
- 1813 Tearc agam adhbhar gáire [S. H. O Grady: *Catalogue of Irish Manuscripts in the British Museum*, Mss. Egerton 111, vol. 1, pp 346-7]
- 1814 Tearc oidhre díleas ag Dia [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 100]
- 1815 Teasda easgcara an fhiadhaigh [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 118]
- 1816 Teasda Éire san Easbáinn [Pádraig A. Breatnach: 'Marbhna Aodha Ruaidh Uí Dhomhnaill (†1602)', *Éigse* 15, 31-50]
- 1817 Teasta eochair ghlais Ghaidheal [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 2]
- 1818 Teasda..... [RIA 1078 (B/i/1a), Part I, Section 2; acephalous]
- 1819 Téid an mhaith a-mugha [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 22]
- 1820 Téid Aodh d'oirbheart is d'áirimh [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 3]
- 1821 Téid oirbheart i n-inmhe ríogh [RIA 1134 (23/E/29), Book of Fermoy, 147]
- 1822 Teine ar n-a fadách fearg Dé [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 58]
- 1823 Theast aon diabhal na nGaidheal [Watson, W. J.: *Scottish Verse from the Book of the Dean of Lismore* (Scottish Gaelic Texts Society, Volume 1, Edinburgh 1937), poem 16, p. 134]
- †1824 Thig don rígh rath go bhfiadhain [not a separate poem; = *Mór a-tá ar theagasg flatha* qt 3 ff.]
- 1824a Thuas a-tá an Ronnadóir maith [RIA 629 (23/A/45), 70; RIA 354 (23/A/8), 263]
- 1825 Tiar táinig tús na seanma [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 54]
- 1826 Tig Mac is fearrde fine [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 452]
- †1827 Tinn an galar an grádh [Maynooth C10, 64; not a separate poem; = *Neimhthinn an galar é an grádh* and *Mairg agá mbí meanma mhear*]
- 1828 Tinn liom do mhaoith, a Mháire [NLI G 167, 281, new pagination 289] [\[Update\] Poem 1828 edited by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh: 'Tinn liom do mhaoith, a Mháire', \*Féilscribhinn do Chathal Ó Háinle\*, \(eds\) Eoin Mac Cárthaigh and Jürgen Uhlich, \*An Clóchomhar\* \(2012,159-186\).](#)
- 1829 Tír gan eagla dearg-ruathair [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 54]
- 1830 Tnúth Laighean re láimh gConaill [RIA 2 (23/F/16), 'O'Gara', 113]; now published by P. Ó Macháin in *Ossory, Laois and Leinster*, vol 3.
- 1831 Tobar ffreinigh Fir Mhanach [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 12]
- 1832 Tógaibh do chroidhe, a Chormaic [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 20]
- 1833 Tógaibh eadrad is Éire [Knott, E.: *The Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó hUiginn*, Irish Texts Society 22-23 (1922, 1926), poem 1]

- 1834 Tógbham croch i ndeaghaidh Dé [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 23]
- 1835 Toghaidh Dia neach 'n-a naoidhin [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 37]
- 1836 Toghaim Aibhisdin mar aighne [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 59]
- 1837 Toghaim leannán do leith Chuinn [RIA 475 (24/p/25) (Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne) 80r, p. 153]
- 1838 Toghaim liaigh do leigheas Fheilim [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 54]
- 1839 Tomhais cia mise, a Mhurchaidh [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 24]
- 1840 Tomhus mhúir Chruachna i gCluain Fraoich [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 119]
- 1841 Torchair ceól Cloinne Cathail [Seán Ua Súilleabháin and Seán Donnelly: “‘Music has ended’: the death of a harper”, *Celtica* 22, 165-75]
- 1842 Tosach ar mbeathadh bás Dé [TCD 1285 (H.1.11), 79a (third manuscript)]
- 1843 “Tosach féile fairsinge” [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 120]
- 1844 Tosach fortúin fuair Domhnall [RIA 3 (23/L/17), 42b]
- 1845 Tosach inmhe oirbheartas [RIA 236 (B/iv/1), 200b]
- 1846 Tosach sídh sanas Gaibriail [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 1]
- \*1847 Tosach [.....] [RIA 67; illegible, not in]
- 1848 Treabh rót, a fhir na huaille [RIA 19 (23/M/29), 327]
- 1849 Tréan ríogh uaisligheas ollamh [NLI G167, 128]
- \*1850 Tréig do ghruaim an uair-se, a Shara [amhrán, not in]
- 1851 Treise an eagla ioná an annsacht [Paul Walsh: ‘Worth and virtue unrequited: an Irish poet and the English’, *The Irish Ecclesiastical Record* 31, 1928, 10-22]
- 1852 Treóin an cheannais Clann Dálaigh [Owen McKernan: “‘Treóin an cheannais” by Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaire’, *Éigse* 5, 8-24]. [[Update](#)] [Poem 1852 is being edited at present \(2015\) by Eoin Mac Cárthaigh](#)
- 1853 Trí ceathrair mo charaid anma [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 24]
- \*1854 Trí ceoil do thóg as mo thathamh mé aréir [amhrán, not in]
- 1855 Trí Coin chosnas clú Gaoidheal [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 18]
- 1856 Trí coróna i gcairt Shéamais [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 44]
- 1857 Trí fichid ríogh ria dtionól [RIA 303 (23/L/37), 91]
- \*1858 Trí gártha chuala go minig [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1859 Trí gártha is gnáthach 'na dhúnadh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 36]
- 1859a Trí geineamhna ar greas nDé [RIA 211 (23/G/20), 77]
- 1860 Trí glúine geinealach Dé [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 60]
- 1861 Trí mic do Mhuire mac Dé [NLS Adv 72/2/14, 25v]
- †1862 Trí náimhde a-tá ar mo thí [not a separate poem; = qts 17-21 of *A chorpáin, cuimhnigh do chríoch*]
- 1863 Trí rabhtha rén mbás [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 45]
- 1864 Trí rígh ag roinn inmheachais [RIA 935 (C/i/1), 37r]
- 1865 Trí uaithne ar inis Gaoidheal [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 69]
- 1866 Triall, a reacaire, reac m’fhuighle [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 55]
- 1867 Triall gach éinfhir gu cúirt tTeabóid [Carney, James: *Poems on the Butlers: of Ormond, Cahir, and Dunboyne (A.D. 1400-1650)*, Dublin, 1945, poem 6]
- 1867a Triallam go caisleán an cheóil [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta I*, poem 35]
- 1867b Triallom timcheall na Fódla [James Carney: *Topographical Poems* (1943)]
- 1868 Trian Connacht i gcoimhead aoinfhir [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 34]
- \*1869 Triar do thoghas ós iath Mogha [Maynooth MS B6, 4 (transcribed from digital photo printout); not included, needs checking]



- 1870 Triath na nGaoidheal Giolla-easbuig [W. J. Watson: 'Unpublished Gaelic Poetry, IV, V', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 3, 139-59: 142-51]
- 1871 Triúr atá ag brath ar mo bhás [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* II, poem 75]
- 1872 Triúr ríogh táinig go teach nDé [Colm Ó Ceannabháin: 'Hymnus de Tribus Regibus', *Irisleabhar Muighe Nuadhat* 1961, 45-6]
- 1873 Trom an créacht-sa ar chrich Chonghail [Sir Con O'Neill's Manuscript, NLI Positive 6671, 108v]
- 1874 Trom an suan-sa ort, a Aodh [NLI G 167, 162]
- 1875 Trom an suan-so ar síol Ádhaimh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 17]
- 1875a Trom an tubaisde ar Shíol gColla [Éamonn Ó Tuathail: 'A Lament for Art Óg, Pádraig and Brian Mhag Mathghamhna', *Éigse* 3, 130-41; date 1691]
- 1876 Truagh, a Dhia, an roinn do-rinnis [RIA 492 (23/G/27), 69 and RIA 249 (23/N/13), 156] See *Sgéal doiligh...*
- 1877 Truagh an cor-sa ar Ráth na Ríogh [A. J. Hughes: 'A Bardic poem by Diarmuid Mac an Bhaird on the destruction of a Mac Mahon stronghold in Co. Monaghan, 1647 AD', *Clogher Record* 14, no. 3 (1993), 67-76: 72-4]
- 1899 Truagh a-nocht inneall Éireann [NLI G140, 550]
- 1878 Truagh an sgéal-sa sgaoiltear libh [RIA 744 (A/v/2), 32b]
- 1879 Truagh an sgéal-so linn dá luadh [Pádraig Ó Riain: 'Dán ar Shéafraidh Ó Donnchadha an Ghleanna', *Éigse* 12, 123-32]
- 1880 Truagh an t-amharc-sa, a Éire! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 50]
- 1881 Truagh ar n-eachtra go hÁth Truim [Carney, James: *Poems on the O'Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 37]
- 1882 Truagh bhur gcor, a cholann criadh [Maynooth MS C97, 2r]
- 1883 Truagh cor chloinne hÁdhaimh [Cuthbert McGrath, O.F.M.: 'Three poems by Bonabheantúra Ó hEódhasa, O.F.M.', *Éigse* 4, 175-96]
- 1884 Truagh do bheatha, a bhean a-réir! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 73]
- 1885 Truagh do chor, a chroidhe tim [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 4]
- 1885a Truagh do thoisg, a fhir na sgéal! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 34]
- 1886 Truagh do thosach, a dhuine [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 41]
- 1887 Truagh do thurus, a dhuine [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 26]
- 1888 Truagh gan Maghnus 'na mhac ríogh [NLI G 167, 117]
- 1889 Truagh liom Máire agas Mairgréig [Bergin, Osborn: *Irish Bardic Poetry*, Dublin, 1970, poem 8]
- 1890 Truagh liomsa, a chompáin, do chor [Cuthbert McGrath, O.F.M.: 'Three poems by Bonabheantúra Ó hEódhasa, O.F.M.', *Éigse* 4, 175-96]
- 1891 Truagh m'aister go hArd Sratha [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 10]
- 1891a Truagh mo dháil le deich laithibh [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 40]
- 1892 Truagh mo dháil re deich laithibh [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O'Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 28]
- 1893 Truagh mo thurus ar Loch Dearg [RIA 8 (24/L/6), 22; published in Ó Muirgheasa, Énrí, *Dánta Diadha Uladh*, 149-51]
- 1894 Truagh na sgéil-se tig tar toinn [RIA 491 (23/E/16), 378]
- 1895 Truagh sin, a chinn mo chroidhe [RIA 17 (23/M/27), 267]
- 1896 Truagh sin, a dhreagan Doire [RIA 5 (23/D/4), 118]
- 1897 Truagh t'fhághháil, a Inis Chuinn [Cuthbert Mhág Craith: 'Brian Mac Giolla Phádraig', *Celtica* 4, 103-204: 115-120]
- 1898 Truagh truagh an mhuc [E. G. Quin, *Hermathena* 101, 1965, 27-35]
- 1899 Trua(i)gh a-nocht inneall Éireann [NLI G140, 550]
- \*1900 Tú, a Mhuire, a shiúr, mo bhuime is mo bhanimpir [RIA 20 (23/M/30), 450; not included, needs checking]
- 1900a Tuar beannacht bheith i bpríosún! [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 22]
- 1901 Tuar feirge foighide Dé [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 25]
- 1902 Tuar ríge rath oirbhertha [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 11]

- 1903 Tuar ríge rath tighearna [Nessa Ní Sheaghdha: ‘Ó Conchobhair Chiarraige’, *Celtica* 6, 173-83]
- 1904 Tug damh h’aire, a Inse an Laoigh [Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg: *An leabhar Muimhneach*, 387-98]
- 1905 Tug th’aire riomsa, a rí Gaoidheal [Williams, N. J. A.: *The poems of Giolla Brighde Mac Con Midhe* (Irish Texts Society 51, 1980), poem 10]
- 1906 Tugadh an t-ár-so ar Éirinn [RIA 7 (24/L/13), 52]
- †1907 Tugadh chugad-sa a chroch ionmhain [Maynooth MS M85, 14 (303); not a separate poem; = *Marthain duit, a chroch an Choimheadh*, qt 30 ff.]
- 1908 Tugadh dá eochair don eaglais [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 26]
- 1909 Tugadh easgar d’Inis Fháil [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 12]
- 1910 Tugadh mo choimhead do chóigear [Brian Ó Cuív: ‘An Invocation of Saints Peter and Paul’, *Éigse* 13, 52-58]
- 1911 Tugadh oirne easbhuidh mhór [R. A. Breatnach: ‘Marbhna Fhearchoir Í Mháoil Chíaráin’, *Éigse* 3, 165-85]
- 1912 Tugam aghaidh ar Mhaol Mhórdha [Pól Breathnach: ‘Maolmórdha Mac Suibhne’, *The Irish Book Lover* 27, 1941, 266-70]
- \*1913 Tugais damh, a Dhé nimhe [NLS Advocates 72/2/14, not in]
- 1913a Tugas féin mo ghrádh ar fhuath [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 89]
- \*1914 Tugas grádh d’airrdheanaibh Uilliam [British Library Add MS 19,995, not in]
- 1915 Tugas grádh don fhuath [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 90]
- 1916 Tugas grádh éagmhaise d’Eoin [McKenna, Lambert: *Philip Bocht Ó hUiginn*, Dublin, 1931, poem 27]
- \*1917 Tugas roghrádh do mhnaoi fir [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- \*1918 Tugas-sa searc nach casfaid siothmhnaibh suilt [Maynooth 107, 108; amhrán, not in]
- 1918a Tugas toil do Mhaol Mhórdha [Carney, James: *Poems on the O’Reillys*, Dublin, 1950, poem 26]
- 1918b Tugas tuile tromghráidh dhuit [Ó Donnchadha, T.: *Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe*, Dublin, 1931, poem 46]
- 1919 Tuig, a dhuine, do dháil féin [TCD 1356 (H.4.15), 275; TCD 1385 (H.5.11), 120]
- \*1920 Tuig gura fearg an t-éad [Book of Dean of Lismore, not in]
- 1921 Tuile ar dtrághadh tréan Gaoidheal [Lambert MacKenna: ‘Some Irish Bardic poems’, *Studies* 39 (1950), 437-44]
- 1922 Tuile gan tráigh daonnacht Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 29]
- 1923 Tuile gan tráigh maith Mhuire [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 15]
- 1924 Tuile rabharta rath deise [McKenna, L.: *The Book of O’Hara*, Dublin, 1951, poem 33]
- 1925 Tuirseach dhamh ag éirghe lae [Éamonn Ó Tuathail: ‘Aisling na binne buirbe’, *Éigse* 4, 112-117]
- 1926 Tuirseach mé dod chomann-sa [Thomas F. O’Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta* I, poem 24]
- 1927 Tuirseach meise d’éis Fhiacha [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 37]
- 1928 Tuirseach sin, a mhacaoimh mná! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 11]
- 1929 Turnamh dóchais díoth muirne [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 121]
- †1930 Tús cuarda tar mhnáibh Mumhan [not a separate poem; = *iargcomharc in Tabhran tús cuarda d’Ú Chaoimh*]
- 1931 Tús na heagna omhan Dé [McKenna, L.: *Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh*, Dublin 1919, poem 42]
- 1932 Tús ratha rogha deilbhe [TCD 1385 (H.5.13), 117]
- 1933 Uaibhreach mise ar Mhág Uidhir [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 5]
- 1934 Uaidhe féin do fhás Íosa [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 61]
- 1935 Uaigneach a-deirhear Dún Baoi [RIA 2 (23/F/16), ‘O’Gara’, 162]
- 1936 Uaigneach a-taoi, a theach na mbráthar [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 122]
- 1937 Uaigneach sin, a cheann Aodha [O’Conor Don, 225a]
- 1938 Uaigneach sin, a Chinn Choradh [O’Conor Don, 303a]

- 1939 Uaisle a chách ceinéal mBréanainn [McKenna, L.: *The book of Magauran*, Dublin, 1947, poem 18]
- 1940 Uaisle cinidh Clann Shuibhne [O'Conor Don, 387b]
- 1941 Uaitne an einigh i nOil Finn [RIA 743 (A/iv/3), 789]
- 1942 Uasal an t-ainm Eoin bruinne [O'Conor Don, 77a-77b]
- 1943 Uasal an t-ainm ollamh ríogh [McKenna, L.: *Aithdioghluim Dána* (Irish Texts Society, vols 37, 40, 1939/40), poem 32]
- 1944 Uasal céadobair an Choimheadh [McKenna, L.: *Dán Dé: The poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, and the religious poems in the duanaire of the Yellow Book of Lecan*, Dublin, 1922, poem 31]
- \*1945 Uasal epscop Éireann Aodh [Gerard Murphy: 'A poem in praise of Aodh Úa Foirréidh, Bishop of Armagh (1032-1056)', *Measgra Mhichíl Uí Chléirigh*, ed. Father Sylvester O'Brien (1944), 140-64; not in]
- 1946 Uasal fearantas Fearghail [T. Ó Raghallaigh: *Filí agus Filidheacht Chonnacht* (Dublin, 1938), 45-51]
- 1947 Uch, a Dhé [Kuno Meyer: 'Neue Mitteilungen aus irischen Handschriften', *Archiv fuer Celtische Lexicographie*, 1907, 215-246, at 233]
- 1947a Uch, fa-ríor! [Tomás Ó Rathile: *Dánta Grádha*, no. 68]
- 1948 Uch, is mise an giolla mór [Gillies, W.: 'The Gaelic poems of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy (I)', *Scottish Gaelic Studies* 13, 18-45: 41-5]
- \*1949 Uch is truagh mo ghuais ón ngleobhruid [amhrán, not in]
- 1950 Uch! is truagh [Thomas F. O'Rahilly: *Measgra Dánta II*, poem 77]
- 1951 Uchán do lámh, a Dhuibhghil [Eoghan O Neachtain: 'Tochmarc Fhearbhlaide', *Ériu* 4, 49-67, 6 poems; poem 6]
- 1951a Uchán malart na n-aimsear [Cuthbert Mhág Craith: 'Brian Mac Giolla Phádraig', *Celtica* 4, 103-204: 108-11]
- 1952 Uirrim Fhódla ag éanduine [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 19]
- 1953 Urra ag oighreacht Éireamhóin [Greene, David: *Duanaire Mhéig Uidhir*, Dublin, 1972, poem 20]
- 1954 Urra ar leighis Dia na ngrás [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 62]
- 1955 Ursa an choguidh críoch Laighean [Mac Airt, Seán: *Leabhar Branach*, Dublin, 1944, poem 51]
- 1956 Gá héag go tásg tighearna? [RIA 1223 (D/iv/2), 89v]
- 1957 [Mair...] chungnamh lem chairdibh (Acephalous) [Mac Cionnaith, L.: *Dioghluim Dána*, Dublin, 1938, poem 34]